



# Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

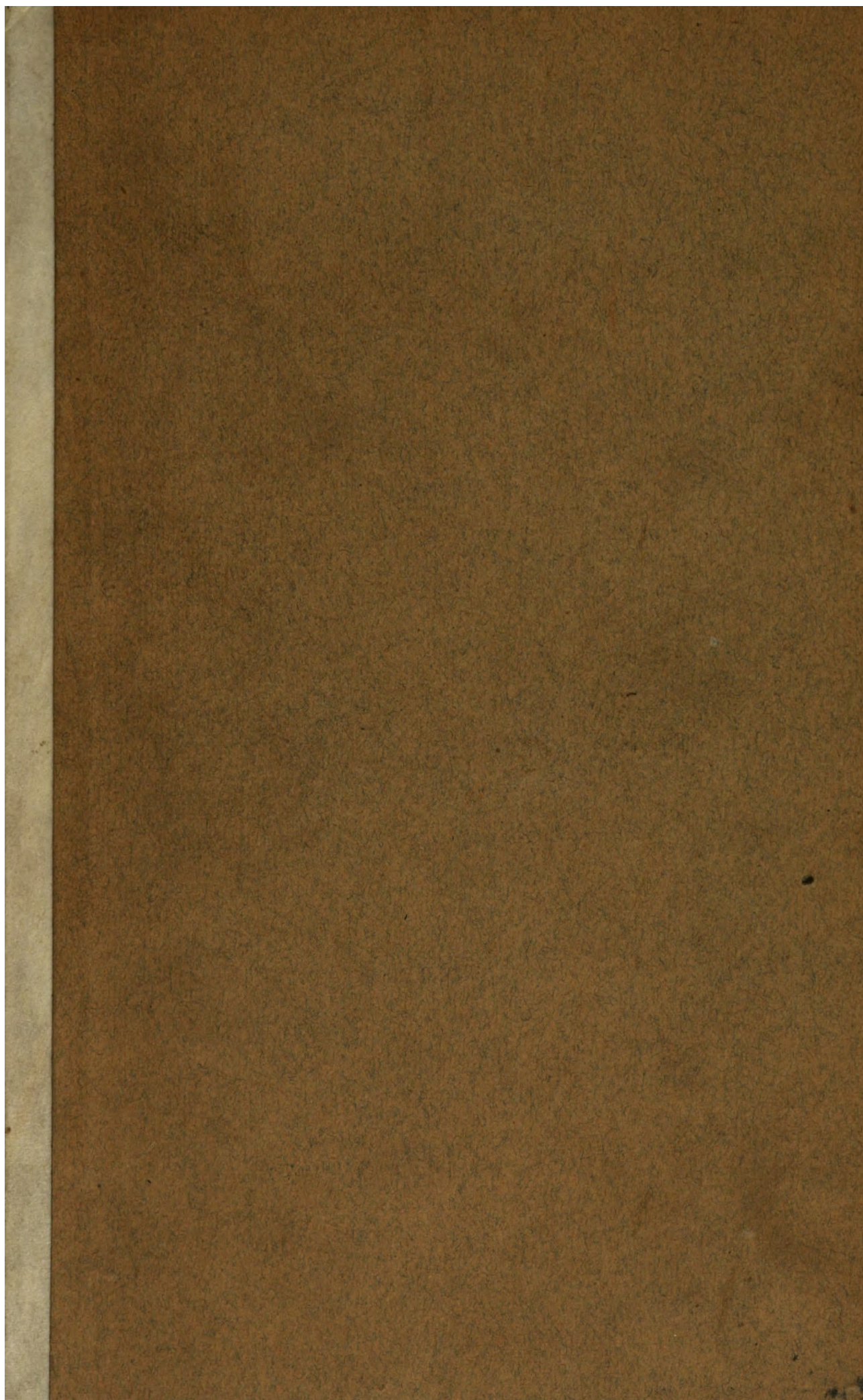
This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

For more information see:

<http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks>



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.









London  
MACMILLAN AND CO.



*PUBLISHERS TO THE UNIVERSITY OF*  
**Oxford**

# INDEX TO PLATO

COMPILED FOR THE

SECOND EDITION OF PROFESSOR JOWETT'S  
TRANSLATION OF THE DIALOGUES

BY

EVELYN ABBOTT, M.A.

FELLOW AND TUTOR OF BALLIOL COLLEGE



---

SEPARATE EDITION

---

Oxford

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

M DCCC LXXV

Price Two Shillings and Sixpence

*Clun. Prep.  
52. a. 20.*



## P R E F A C E

TO THE

### SEPARATE EDITION OF THE INDEX.

THIS Index to Plato has been compiled for the Second Edition of Professor Jowett's Translation, and is now published in a separate form by his permission. As the references are made to Stephens' pages, it can be used with any edition, whether translated or in the original Greek; but it must be remembered that one Greek word is sometimes represented by two or more English words; *e.g.* 'perception' and 'sensation' are translations of *αἴσθησις*, 'replenishment' and 'repletion' of *πλήρωσις*. To avoid confusion, the Greek word is given with the English in cases where a doubt might arise.

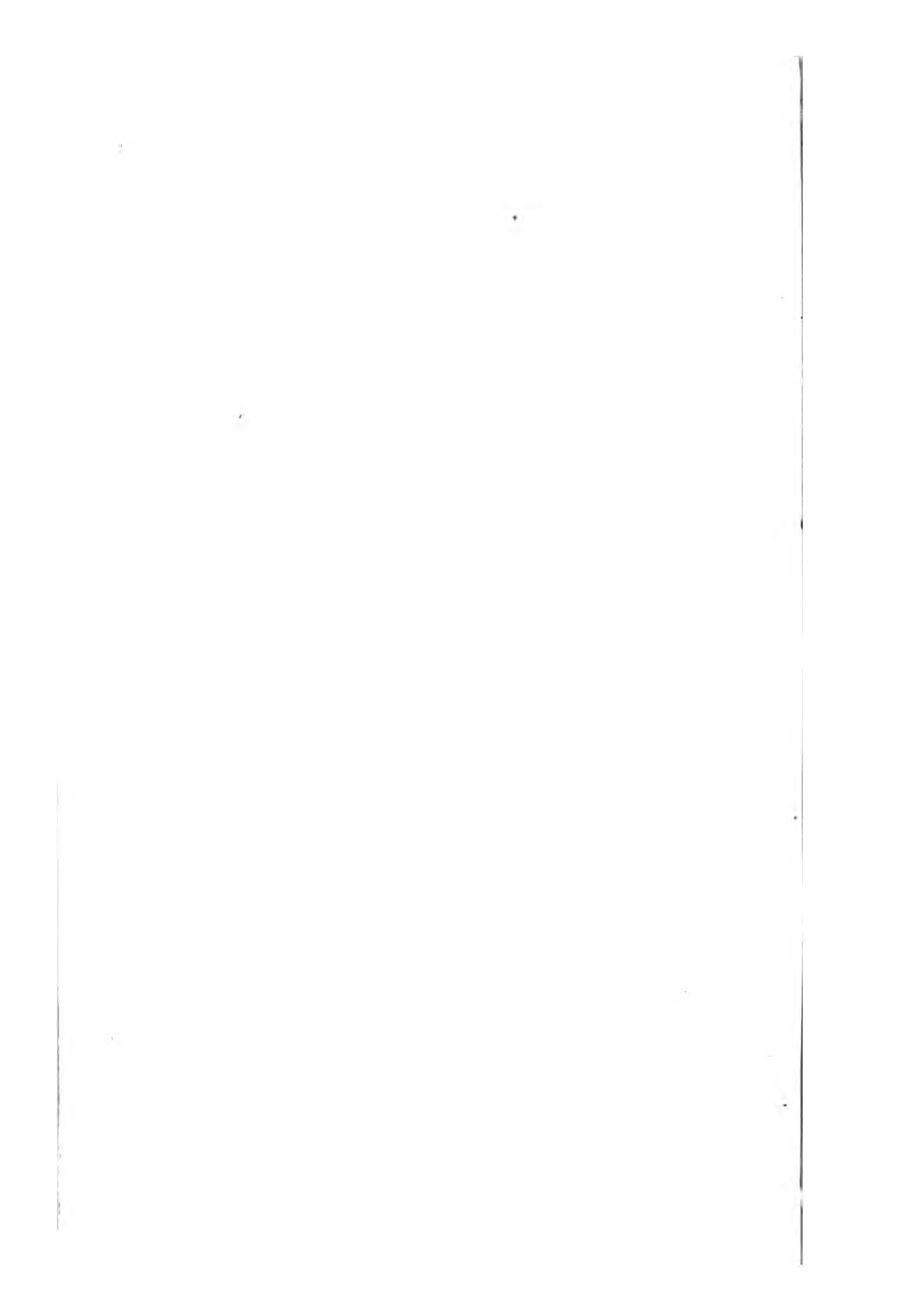
Last year the Index to the Paris Edition of Plato (Didot) by M. Hunziker was published. It is a very careful and complete work, and I have found it of great service in correcting and supplementing my own Index. Unfortunately the references are made to the Paris Edition, not Stephens', so that the usefulness of the book is much circumscribed.

The page of Stephens is divided into five parts by the letters A, B, C, D, E. These, though omitted in the Translation, are retained in the Index in the Proper names.

No references are given to the Dialogues omitted by Professor Jowett, or to the Letters.

E. A.





# INDEX.

## A.

- ABARIS, the Hyperborean, his charms, Charm. 158 B.
- Abdera, Protagoras of, Protag. 309 C; Rep. 10. 600 C.
- Abolition of debt, Laws 5. 736.
- Abortion allowed, Rep. 5. 461.
- Absolute, the, unknown, Parm. 133, 134; absolute knowledge possessed by God, *ib.* 134.
- Abstract ideas, origin of, Rep. 7. 523; Phaedo 74; abstract and concrete in opposition, Phaedo 103. Cp. Ideas.
- Academia, Lysis 203 B.
- Acarnanians, the two, Euthyd. 271 C.
- Accents, change of, Crat. 399 B.
- Acesimbrotus, a physician's name, Crat. 394 C.
- Achaeans, Rep. 3. 389 E, 390 E, 393 A, D, 394 A; Laws 3. 682 D, E, 685 E, 706 D, E; 1 Alcib. 112 B.
- Achaemenes, 1 Alcib. 120 E.
- Acharnian, Callicles the, Gorg. 495 D.
- Achelous, Phaedr. 230 B, 263 D.
- Acheron, Phaedo 112 E, 113 D.
- Acherusian lake, Phaedo 113 A, B, C, 114 A.
- Achilles, the son of Thetis, Apol. 28 C; Hipp. min. 371 D; attacks Scamander, Protag. 340 A; better than Odysseus, Hipp. min. 363 B, E, 364 B, C, D, 365 B, 369 B, C, 371 D; attacks Hector, Ion 535 B; his grief, Rep. 3. 388 A; his avarice, *ib.* 390 E; son of Peleus, *ib.* 391 C; sent to the Islands of the Blest, Symp. 179 E, 180 A, B; dies for Patroclus, *ib.* 208 D; Brasidas compared to, *ib.* 221 C; taught by Cheiron, Hipp. min. 371 D; his master Phoenix, Rep. 3. 390 E; his speech to Ajax (Il. 9. 644), Crat. 428 C.
- Acquaintance, importance of friendship and, Laws 6. 771.
- Acropolis, the, in ancient Athens, Crit. 112 A; in Atlantis, *ib.* 115 D foll.
- Actions, kinds of, Laws 9. 864; voluntary and involuntary, Hipp. min. 373, 374.
- Active life, age for, Rep. 7. 539, 540.
- Acumenus, a physician, Phaedr. 269 A; father of Eryximachus, *ib.* 268 A; Symp. 176 B; a companion of Socrates, Phaedr. 227 A.
- Acusilaus, Symp. 178 C.
- Adamant, Tim. 59.
- Adeimantus, son of Ariston, a person in the dialogue *Parmenides*, Parm. 126 A; a person in the dialogue *Republic*, Rep. 1. 327 C, 2. 362 D, 376 D; brother of Plato, Apol. 34 A; his genius, Rep. 2. 368 A; takes up the discourse, *ib.* 368 E, 376 E, 4. 419 A, 6. 487 E, 548 E.
- Adeimantus, son of Cepis, present at the *Protagoras*, Protag. 315 E.
- Adeimantus, son of Leucolophides, present at the *Protagoras*, Protag. 315 E.
- Admetus, Symp. 179 B, 208 D.
- Admonition, Soph. 230.
- Adonis, the gardens of, Phaedr. 276 B.
- Adoption, Laws 9. 877, 878.
- Adrasteia, her ordinance, Phaedr. 248 C; prayed to, Rep. 5. 451 A.
- Adrastus, the 'mellifluous,' Phaedr. 269 A.
- Adulteration, Laws 11. 916; punishment of, *ib.* 917.
- Advocates, Laws 11. 938.
- Aeacus, a judge in Hades, Apol. 41 A; Gorg. 523 E, 524 A, 526 C, E; son of Aegina, *ib.* 526 E; grandfather of Achilles, Hipp. min. 363 B; 1 Alcib. 121 B.
- Aeantodorus, brother of Apollodorus, Apol. 34 A.
- Aegina, Crat. 433 A; Phaedo 59 D; Laws 4. 707 E; 1 Alcib. 121 B; two obols required for the passage from Aegina to Athens, Gorg. 511

- D; the nymph, mother of Aeacus, *ib.* 526 E.
- Aeginetans, in Crete, Laws 4. 707 E.
- Aeneas, his horses (Il. 5. 223, 8. 108), Laches 191 B.
- Aeschines, son of Lysanias, Apol. 33 E; was present at the death of Socrates, Phaedo 59 B.
- Aeschines, an orator, Menex 234 B.
- Aeschylus, his false statement concerning Achilles, Symp. 180 A. Quoted:—S. c. T. 1, Euthyd. 291 D; S. c. T. 451, Rep. 8. 550 C; S. c. T. 592, Rep. 2. 361 D; S. c. T. 593, *ib.* 2. 362 A; Niobe fr. 146, Rep. 3. 391 E; Niobe, fr. 151, Rep. 3. 380 A; Xanthians, fr. 159, Rep. 2. 381 D; Telephus fr. 222, Phaedo 107 E; Fab. incert. 266, Rep. 3. 383 B; Fab. incert. 326, *ib.* 8. 563 C.
- Aesculapius (Asclepius), not ignorant of the lingering treatment, Rep. 3. 406 D; bribed to restore a rich man to life, *ib.* 408 B; descendants of, *ib.* 406 A; his sons at Troy, *ibid.* (cf. Asclepiadae); left disciples, *ib.* 10. 599 C; father of physicians, Symp. 186 E; 'we owe a cock to,' Phaedo 118 A; festival in honour of, at Epidaurus (Asclepiaea), Ion 530 A.
- Aesop, his fables, Phaedo 60 C, D, 61 B, C; his fable of the fox and lion (fab. 137), 1 Alcib. 123 A.
- Aexone, the deme of, Democrates of, Lysis 204 E; Laches of, Laches 197 C.
- Affinity, degrees of, Rep. 5. 461.
- Agamemnon, and Achilles, Hipp. min. 370 C; meaning of the name, Crat. 395 A, B; his excellence, Symp. 174 C; reproved in the tragedies by Palamedes, Rep. 7. 522 D; abused by Odysseus, Laws 4. 706 D; his soul became an eagle, Rep. 10. 620 B; his dream, *ib.* 3. 383 A; his gifts to Achilles, *ib.* 390 E; his anger against Chryses, *ib.* 392 E. foll.
- Agathocles, a great Sophist, Protag. 316 E; a teacher of Damon, Lach. 180 D.
- Agathon, and Pausanias, Protag. 315 E; absent from Athens, Symp. 172 C; his first victory, *ib.* 173 A; his wisdom, *ib.* 175 E; his speech, *ib.* 194 E foll.; Agathon and Alcibiades, *ib.* 212 D foll.
- Age, for philosophy, Rep. 7. 539; for active life, *ib.* 540; authority of, Laws 3. 690, 9. 879; for service, *ib.* 6. 785; of the guardians *ib.* 755; for marriage, *ib.* 774 (cp. Rep. 5. 460).
- Agent and patient have the same qualities, Gorg. 476; Rep. 4. 437.
- Agis, a general's name, Crat. 394 C; the son of Archidamus, 1 Alcib. 124 A.
- Aglaophon, a painter, father of Aristophon, Gorg. 448 B; of Polygnotus, Ion 532.
- Agora, Laws 8. 849.
- Agra (Artemis), Phaedr. 229 C.
- Agreement, breach of, Laws 11. 920.
- Agriculture, tools required for, Rep. 2. 370; wild trees, etc., older than domesticated, Tim. 77; irrigation, *ibid.*: laws concerning (cp. Model City), about boundaries, Laws 8. 842; about neighbours, *ib.* 843; about trespass of cattle, *ibid.*; about swarms of bees, *ibid.*; about damage by fire, *ibid.*; about distances in planting, *ibid.*; about watering, *ib.* 844; about rain-water, *ib.*; about tasting fruits, *ib.* foll.; about pollution of water, *ib.* 845; about harvesting, *ib.* 846; agriculture allowed in the model state, *ib.* 5. 743; among the nobler arts, *ib.* 10. 889.
- Aim of life, Laws 6. 770.
- Air, Tim. 49; form of, *ib.* 56; air-passages, *ib.* 78.
- Ajax the son of Telamon, Apol. 41 A; Ajax and Odysseus, Hipp. min. 371 B, D, E; Ajax and Achilles (Il. 9. 644), Crat. 428 C; the reward of his bravery, Rep. 5. 468 D; his soul turns into a lion, *ib.* 10. 620 B; not to be wounded by steel, Symp. 219 E.
- Alcestis, her love for Admetus, Symp. 179 B, D, 180 B, 208 D.
- Alcetas, brother of Perdiccas, Gorg. 471 A.
- Alcibiades, father of Axiochus, Euthyd. 275 B.
- Alcibiades (a person in the dialogues, 1 Alcibiades, Protagoras, and Symposium), Euthyd. 275 A; Alcibiades and Socrates, Protag. 309 A; Gorg. 481 D; Symp. 213 B; son of Cleinias, *ibid.*; son of Dinomachè, 1 Alcib. 105 D; a descendant of Eurysaces, *ib.* 121 A; his attendant Zopyrus, *ib.* 122 B; Pericles his guardian, *ib.* 104 A, 118 C; his property, *ib.* 123 C; his beauty, Protag. 309 A; would not learn the flute, 1 Alcib. 106 E; his praise

- of Socrates, Symp. 215 A foll.; his drunken entry into Agathon's house, *ib.* 212 C; with Socrates at Delium, *ib.* 220 E foll.; at Potidaea, *ib.* 220 A, 221 A.
- Alcinous, 'tales of,' Rep. 10. 614 B.
- Aleuadae, Meno 70 B.
- Alexander, son of Alcetas, Gorg. 471 B.
- Alexidemos, father of Meno, Meno 76 E.
- Aliens, chosen to be generals at Athens, Ion 541.
- 'All' or 'one,' Soph. 244, 245.
- Allotments in the model city, Laws 5. 745.
- Alopece ('Foxmoor'), the deme of Socrates, Gorg. 495 D.
- Alphabet, Phil. 17, 18; of things, Pol. 278. Cp. Letters.
- Alternation, a condition of existence, Phaedo 72.
- Amazons, their invasion of Attica, Menex. 239 B; famous as archers, Laws 7. 806 A.
- Ambassadors, laws concerning, Laws 12. 941.
- Amasis of Sais, Tim. 21 E.
- Amber, attraction of, Tim. 80.
- Ambition is of immortality, Symp. 208.
- Ameles, the river (= Lethe), Rep. 10. 621 A, C.
- Amestris, the wife of Xerxes, 1 Alcib. 123 C.
- Amusement defined, Laws 2. 667; comparative value of, *ib.* 658.
- Ammon, a god in Egypt, Phaedr. 274 D; the oracle of, *ib.* 275 C; Laws 5. 738 C; 'by Ammon,' the oath of Theodorus, Pol. 257 B.
- Ampheres, a son of Poseidon, Crit. 114 B.
- Amphion in the play of Euripides, Gorg. 485 E, 506 B.
- Amphipolis, Socrates at, Apol. 28 E.
- Amphitryon, Theaet. 175 A.
- Amycus, a boxer, Laws 7. 796.
- Amynder, a tribesman of Critias, Tim. 21 C.
- Amyntor, father of Phoenix, Laws 11. 931 B.
- Anacharsis the Scythian, his inventions, Rep. 10. 600 A.
- Anacreon, 'the wise,' Phaedr. 235 C; his verses in honour of the house of Critias, Charm. 157 E.
- Analogy of the arts and justice, Rep. 1. 349; of the arts applied to rulers, *ib.* 341; of men and animals, *ib.* 2. 375, 5. 459; of medicine and friendship, Lysis 217; of medicine and education, Laches 185; of sense and mental qualities, *ib.* 190; of death and sleep, Phaedo 71; of thought and sense, Theaet. 188; use of in arguments, Pol. 285, 286, 297; of arts and politics, 1 Alcib. 107; argument from, Hipp. min. 373; of arts and moral qualities, *ibid.*
- Analysis of language, Crat. 421, 422; of primary names, *ib.* 424.
- Analytic and Synthetic methods, Pol. 285 foll. Cp. Dialectic.
- Anarchy to be expelled, Laws 12. 942.
- Anatomy discussed at length, Tim. 68 foll.
- Anaxagoras, a friend of Pericles, Phaedr. 270 A; 1 Alcib. 118 C; a Clazomenian, his books and opinions, Apol. 26 D; 'Chaos' of, Phaedo 72 C; Gorg. 465 D; Socrates heard some one reading out of his book, Phaedo 97 B, D, 98 B; the 'mind' of, *ib.* 97 C; Crat. 400 A; his discovery that the moon draws her light from the sun, *ib.* 409 B; his definition of justice, *ib.* 413 B; disciples of, *ib.* 409 B.
- Anaximenes, his principle of growth, Phaedo 96 C.
- 'Ancient story,' the, Pol. 269 foll.
- Ancients, the, nearer the gods, Phil. 16.
- Andromache, her sorrows told by rhapsodes, Ion 535 B.
- Andron, with Hippias, Protag. 315 C; studied with Callicles, Gorg. 487 C.
- Androtion, father of Andron, Protag. 315 C; Gorg. 487 C.
- Angler and Sophist, Soph. 219 foll.
- Angling, an acquisitive art, Soph. 219; defined, *ib.* 221.
- Animals, division of, Pol. 262; great destruction of, *ib.* 273; animals as property, Laws 11. 915; ideal animal, Tim. 39; four kinds of, *ib.* 40 foll.
- Antaeus, a wrestler, Theaet. 169 B; Laws 7. 796 A.
- Antenor, may have been like Pericles, Symp. 221 C.
- Anthemion, father of Anytus, acquired wealth, Meno 90 A.
- Antiloachus, Ion 537 A.
- Antimoerus of Mende, most famous of the disciples of Protagoras, Protag. 315 A.



- Antiochis, Socrates of the Antiochid tribe, *Apol.* 32 B.
- Antiphon, *Parm.* 126 B foll.
- Antiphon of Cephisus, present at the trial of Socrates, *Apol.* 33 E.
- Antiphon of Rhamnus, a teacher of rhetoric, *Menex.* 236 A.
- Antiquarianism, *Crit.* 110.
- Antisthenes, present at the death of Socrates, *Phaedo* 59 B.
- Anytus, representative of the craftsmen against Socrates, *Apol.* 23 E, 25 B; not the destruction of Socrates, *ib.* 28 A; wishes for Socrates to be put to death, *ib.* 29 B, 31 A; a bad man, *ib.* 30 D (cp. 34 B), 36 A; a friend of Meno, *Meno* 90 A; takes part in the dialogue *Meno*, *ib.* 90 B-95 A; his advice to Socrates, *ib.* 94 E; in a rage, *ib.* 95 A.
- Apaturia, *Tim.* 21 A.
- Apemantus, father of Eudicus, *Hipp. min.* 363 A, 373 A.
- Aphroditè, meaning of the name, *Crat.* 406 B, C; mother of Eros, *Phaedr.* 242 E; her inspiration, *ib.* 265 B; Aristophanes always in her company, *Symp.* 177 E; two goddesses of this name, *ib.* 180 D, C; goddess of peace and friendship, *Soph.* 243 A; bound by Hephaestus, *Rep.* 3. 390 C.
- Apollo, meaning of the word, *Crat.* 404 B, C, D, 405 D; his followers, *Phaedr.* 253 B; his inspiration, *ib.* 265 B; his declaration with regard to Socrates, *Apol.* 21 B; discovered the arts of medicine, archery, and divination, *Symp.* 197 A; Theseus' vow to, *Phaedo* 58 B; swans sacred to, *ib.* 85 A; ancestral Apollo among the Ionians, *Euthyd.* 302 D; law-giver of Lacedaemon, *Laws* 1. 624 A; his presence at festivals, *ib.* 2. 653 D, 665 A, D, 7. 796 E; education first given through Apollo and the Muses, *ib.* 2. 654 A; his oracle, 3. 686 A; his temple, *ib.* 8. 833 B; oath by, *ib.* 11. 936 E; the citizens to meet in his precincts, *ib.* 12. 945 D; the three best men of the state dedicated to him, *ib.* 946 C, D; his priests, *ib.* 947 A; sacrifice to at Delphi, *ib.* 950 E; his song at the nuptials of Thetis, *Rep.* 2. 383 A; Apollo and Achilles, 3. 391 A; Chryses' prayer to, *ib.* 394 A; lord of the lyre, *ib.* 399 E.
- Apollodorus, brother of Aeantodorus, present at the trial of Socrates, *Apol.* 34 A, 38 B.
- Apollodorus of Cyzicus, general of the Athenians, *Ion* 541 C.
- Apollodorus, father of Hippocrates, *Protag.* 310 A, 316 B.
- Apollodorus of Phalerum, narrates the *Symposium*, *Symp.* 172 A; his acquaintance with Socrates, *ib.* E; the 'madman,' *ib.* 173 D, E; present at the death of Socrates, *Phaedo* 59 A, B; his passionate grief, *ib.* 117 D.
- Appetites, *Rep.* 9. 572 (cp. *ib.* 4. 439).
- Appetitive elements of the soul, *Rep.* 4. 439.
- Arbiters, *Laws* 12. 956.
- Arcadian temple of Lycaean Zeus, *Rep.* 8. 565 D.
- Arcadians dispersed into villages by the Lacedaemonians, *Symp.* 193 A.
- Archelaus, son of Perdiccas, ruler of Macedonia, *Gorg.* 470 D; his crimes, *ib.* 471 A; thought happy by the sophist Polus, *ib.* 470 D, 472 D; will be found punished in the next world, *ib.* 525 D.
- Archepolis, meaning of the name, *Crat.* 394 C.
- Archidamus, King of Sparta, 1 Alcib. 124 A.
- Archilochus, quoted, *Rep.* 2. 365 C; not included in the rhapsode's art, *Ion* 531 A; inferior to Homer, *ib.* 532 A.
- Architecture, *Pol.* 280; *Rep.* 4. 438; instruments required in, *Phil.* 56; *Crit.* 116.
- Archon, King Archon a priest, *Pol.* 290; lists of archons, *Laws* 6. 785; images set up by the archons at Delphi, *Phaedr.* 235.
- Arcturus brings the vintage, *Laws* 8. 844 E.
- Ardiaeus, tyrant of Pamphylia, his eternal punishment, *Rep.* 10. 615 C, E.
- Areopagus, scene of the rape of Orithyia, *Phaedr.* 229 D.
- Ares, meaning of the name, *Crat.* 407 C, D; effect of love on his companions, *Phaedr.* 252 C; conquered by love, *Symp.* 196 D; Ares and Aphroditè, *Rep.* 3. 390 C; temple of, *Laws* 8. 833 B; his votaries a class of craftsmen, *ib.* 11. 920 D.
- Arginusae, condemnation of the generals after, *Apol.* 32 B.
- Argives defended by Athenians, Me-

- nex. 239 B; assisted by Athenians, *ib.* 244 D; willing to give up the Asiatic allies, *ib.* 245 C; the Argive oath, Phaedo 89 C.
- Argos, kings of, 1 Alcib. 121 A; subject to Dorians, Laws 3. 683 D; ruin of the kings of, *ib.* 690 D; Cretans from, *ib.* 4. 708 A; Agamemnon, king of, Rep. 3. 393 E.
- Ariphron, teacher of Alcibiades, Protag. 320 A.
- Aristides, son of Lysimachus, famous for his virtue, Gorg. 526 B; failed in training his son Lysimachus, Meno 94 A.
- Aristides the younger, Laches 179 A; attended by Socrates, Theaet. 150 E.
- Aristippus of Cyrene, not present at the death of Socrates, Phaedo 59 C.
- Aristippus, of Larisa, lover of Meno, Meno 70 B.
- Aristocracy, Pol. 301, 302; origin of, Laws 3. 681. Cp. Constitution.
- Aristocrates, son of Scellius, his offering at Delphi, Gorg. 472 B.
- Aristocratic State, the decline of, Rep. 8. 546.
- Aristodemus, his portion in Peloponnesus, Laws 3. 692 B.
- Aristodemus, of the deme of Cydathenaeum, an admirer of Socrates, Symp. 173 B; narrates the dialogue *Symposium*, *ib.* 174 A; a 'weak head,' *ib.* 176 C (cp. *ib.* 223 C, etc.).
- Aristogeiton overthrew the tyrants, Symp. 182 C.
- Ariston, father of Adeimantus (and Plato), Apol. 34 A; father of Glaucon, Rep. 1. 327 A (cp. *ib.* 2. 368 A).
- Aristonymus, father of Cleitophon, Rep. 1. 328 B.
- Aristophanes, the comedian, satirized Socrates, Apol. 19 C; unwilling to drink, Symp. 176 A; in the company of Dionysus and Aphroditê, *ib.* 177 E; has a hiccup, *ib.* 185 C, E; his speech in honour of love, *ib.* 189 B foll.; a professor of jokes, *ib.* 213 C; his description of Socrates, *ib.* 221 B; converses with Socrates, *ib.* 223 C.
- Aristophon, son of Aglaophon, a painter, Gorg. 448 B.
- Aristoteles, one of the Thirty, Parm. 127 D; a friend of Socrates, *ib.* 135 D; respondent in the dialogue *Parmenides*, *ib.* 136 E.
- Arithmetic, Rep. 7. 522; use of in forming ideas, *ib.* 525; Greek ideas of, *ibid.* foll.; defined, Gorg. 451; study and influence of, Laws 5. 747; puzzles in, Phaedo 97, 101; Laws 7. 819. Cp. Mathematics.
- Arms, manufacture of, Laws 8. 847; throwing away of, *ib.* 12. 944, 945.
- Army needed in a state, Rep. 2. 374.
- Art, influence of, on character, Rep. 3. 400 foll.; art-criticism, Ion 532 foll.; Laws 2. 667-669; requires knowledge, Ion 532, 540; exercised for the good of the subject, Euthyph. 13; Rep. 1. 342, 346-7; correlative to the subject matter, Ion 537; differ according to their functions, Rep. 1. 346; interested in their own perfection, *ib.* 342; causes of the deterioration of, *ib.* 4. 421; three arts concerned with all things, *ib.* 10. 601; art of fence, Laches 178, 183; Euthyd. 272; Sophist's art, Euthyd. 274; Gorg. 449; art of speech-making, *ib.* 290 (cp. Speech-making); of the general, *ibid.*; the kingly art, *ib.* 291; classification of, *ibid.*; Gorg. 450; art of rhapsody, Ion 533, 541; of horsemanship, etc., Euthyph. 13; is piety an art? *ibid.*; art and the preliminary conditions of art, Phaedr. 268, 269; art and experience, Gorg. 448, 501; art of calculation, *ib.* 451; art of pleasure, *ib.* 501; training required in, *ib.* 513; of the pilot, *ib.* 512; of command divided, Pol. 260; art and language, *ib.* 277; art of measurement divided, *ib.* 284; rejects bad material, *ib.* 308; arts differ in exactness, Phil. 56; productive, Soph. 219; acquisitive, *ibid.*; subdivided, *ib.* 219 foll.; of exchange, *ib.* 223; cooperative and causal, Pol. 281, 282; of composition and division, *ib.* 283; depend on a mean, *ib.* 284; unknown for many centuries, Laws 3. 677; art and chance, *ib.* 4. 709, 10. 889; art and nature, *ib.* 10. 889, 890; in politics, *ib.* 889; arts and moral qualities, Hipp. min. 373; 1 Alcib. 125; arts and politics, analogy of, 1 Alcib. 107 foll. For the analogy of the arts and virtues, cp. Analogy.
- Artemis, goddess of childbirth, Theaet. 149 B; meaning of the

- name, Crat. 406 B; temple of Agra, Phaedr. 229 B.
- Artemisium, battle of, Menex. 241 A; Laws 4. 707 C.
- Artist, the Great, Rep. 10. 596; artists dispose things in order, Gorg. 503, 504; artists and dialecticians, Phil. 59.
- Artisans, not wise, Apol. 22; no citizen to be an artisan, Laws 8. 846; rules concerning, *ib.* 846, 847.
- Asclepiadae, Rep. 4. 405 D (cp. Aesculapius); Hippocrates the Coan, an Asclepiad, Protag. 311 B (cp. Phaedr. 270 C).
- Asclepiaea at Epidaurus, Ion 530 A.
- Asia, Tim. 24 B, E; Crit. 108 E, 112 E.
- Asopus, the ancient boundary of Attica, Crit. 110 E.
- Aspasia, her speech, Menex. 236 A foll. (cp. 249 D); her eloquence, *ib.* 235 E.
- Assaults, Rep. 5. 464; Laws 9. 879-882; on strangers, *ib.* 879; on elders, *ib.* 880; in self-defence, *ibid.*; on parents, *ibid.*; by slaves, *ib.* 882.
- Assembly, attendance at, in the model city, Laws 6. 764.
- Association of ideas, Phaedo 73.
- Assyrians, Laws 3. 685 C.
- Astronomy, Rep. 7. 527; *ib.* 529 foll.; defined, Gorg. 451; a discovery of Theuth, Phaedr. 274; is it impious? Laws 7. 821.
- Astyanax, meaning of the name, Crat. 392 D.
- Astylus, his continence, Laws 8. 840 A.
- Atalanta, chose the life of an athlete, Rep. 10. 620 B.
- Atheism charged against Socrates, Apol. 26.
- Atheists, Laws 10. 885, 887 foll.; advice to, *ib.* 888.
- Athena, Goddess of Attica, Crit. 109 C; why armed, *ib.* 110 A (cp. Tim. 24 B); = Neith, Tim. 21 E; her temple on the Acropolis, Crit. 112 B; goddess of arts, Pol. 274 C; Athena *φραρρία*, Euthyd. 302 D; Prometheus' theft upon, Protag. 321 D, E; her weaving due to love, Symp. 197 B; her name Pallas Athena, Crat. 407 A foll.; not to be considered author of the strife between Trojans and Achaeans, Rep. 2. 379 E; in the model state, Laws 5. 745 B (cp. 8. 848 D); goddess of the craftsmen, *ib.* 11. 920 E foll.; dances in honour of, *ib.* 7. 796 C, D.
- Athenian confectionery, Rep. 3. 404 D.
- Athenians at Naxos, Euthyph. 4 C; exile of, Apol. 21 A; at Potidaea, Delium, and Amphipolis, *ib.* 28 E; under the thirty tyrants, *ib.* 32 C; at Corinth, Theaet. 142 A; at Tanagera and Coronea, Alcib. 1. 112 C foll.; at war with Sparta and the great king, 1 Alcib. 120 A; slain at Potidaea, Charm. 153 B, C; early wars of, Menex. 239 B foll.; pure blood of, *ib.* 245 D; history of, from the Persian war, *ib.* 231 foll.; compelled to pay tribute to Minos, Laws 4. 706 A; subjugate the Ceans, *ib.* 1. 638 B; Megillus their *πρόξενος*, *ib.* 642 B; friendship of Athenians and Cretans, *ib.* 642 D; Athenians and Lacedaemonians saviours of Greece, *ib.* 3. 692 E; laws of (have no law about the time of deciding causes), Apol. 37 B; the law compels the plaintiff to answer questions, *ib.* 25 D; laws for the sake of punishment, not of teaching, *ib.* 26 A; prisoners not put to death till the return of the mission-ship from Delphi, Crito 43 D (cp. Phaedo 58 A foll.); laws on education, marriage, etc., *ib.* 50 foll.; the 'Eleven,' Phaedo 59 E; laws about love-affairs, Symp. 182 A, etc., 183 C; archons set up a golden image at Delphi, Phaedr. 235 D; early republic, Laws 3. 698 B foll.; nature of the republic, Menex. 238 C; have no *Zeus παρῶς*, Euthyd. 302 D; intoxication at the Dionysia, Laws 1. 637 C; their dances in honour of Athena, *ib.* 7. 796 C, D; early history of, Tim. 21 D foll.; Crit. 110 A foll.; wisdom of, Protag. 337 D; free speech allowed among, Gorg. 461 E; tragic poets among, Laches 183 B; named from the goddess, Laws 1. 626 D; reputed fond of conversation, *ib.* 641 E; if good, very good, *ib.* 642 C; breeding of birds among, *ib.* 7. 789 B; Athenian speakers dragged from the bema by force, Protag. 320 C.
- Athens, the King's Porch at, Euthyph. 2 A (cp. Theaet. 210 D); the Tholus, Apol. 32 C, D; judgment-hall and prison of Socrates, Phaedo 59 D; the walls and harbours due to Themistocles and Pericles, Gorg. 455 E; the palaestra of Taureas,

- Charm. 153 A; the fountain of Panops, Lysis 203 A; Melitè, Parm. 127 A; Ceramicus, outside the wall, *ib.* C; house of Morychus, Phaedr. 227 B; corpses exposed outside the northern wall, Rep. 4. 439 E (cp. Leontius); early topography of, Crit. 109 B-112 E; temple of Athena and Hephaestus, *ib.* 112 B; Athens and Atlantis, *ib.* 108 E; ancient Athens, Tim. 21 A, D, E.
- Athletes, Rep. 3. 404 A; victorious athletes maintained in the Prytaneium, Apol. 36 D; held in honour, so that Atalanta chooses the soul of an athlete, Rep. 10. 620 B.
- Athos, cut through by Xerxes, Laws 3. 699 A.
- Atlantic Ocean, navigable in early times, Tim. 24 E; origin of the name, Crit. 114 A.
- Atlantis, Tim. 25 A; Crit. 113 C foll.; productions of, *ib.* 115 A, B; arrangement of the country, *ib.* 115 C; temples, *ib.* 116 C, D, E; baths, *ib.* 117 A; the plain in, *ib.* 118 C; population, *ib.* 119 A; army of, *ib.* A, B; government of, *ib.* C; sacrifice of a bull in, *ib.* D, E.
- Atlas, Crit. 114 A; his family, *ib.* 114 C (cp. 120 D; Phaedo 99 C).
- Atonement for crimes, Laws 10. 885.
- Atreus, his name, Crat. 395 B; quarrel of Atreus and Thyestes, Pol. 268 E.
- Atridae, Rep. 3. 393 A.
- Atropos (one of the Fates), her song, Rep. 10. 617 C; spins the threads of destiny and makes them irreversible, *ib.* 620 E (cp. Laws 12. 960 C).
- Attention, various meanings of the word, Euthyph. 13.
- Attic heroes, Crit. 110 A; confectations, Rep. 3. 404 E.
- Attica, old language of, Crat. 398 B, D (cp. 401 C, 410 C, 418 B); old Attics used *o* for *ω*, *ib.* 420 B; *ε* for *η*, *ib.* 426 C; ancient population of, Crit. 110 C; fertility of, *ib.* 111 C; government of, reviewed, Laws 3. 698 A; tribute paid to Minos, *ib.* 4. 706 A; little wood in, *ib.* 4. 706 B.
- Audience at theatres includes women, children, and slaves, Gorg. 502; Laws 2. 658, 7. 817; as judges, *ib.* 2. 659.
- Authorship honourable, Phaedr. 258.
- Autochthon, Crit. 114 B.
- Autolycus, Rep. 1. 334 A.
- Avarice a cause of murder, Laws 9. 870.
- Aviary in the mind, Theaet. 198.
- Axiochus, father of Cleinias, Euthyd. 271 B; 275 A.
- Azaes, Crit. 114 C.
- B.**
- Bacchic dances, Laws 7. 815 A; women, Ion 534 D, E; Laws 7. 790 D, E.
- Balance of power required, Laws 3. 691.
- Balls, the earth compared to leathern, Phaedo 110. Cp. Games.
- Barbarians older than Greeks, Crat. 425 E.
- Baths, Symp. 223; Crit. 117; Laws 6. 761.
- Baticia, name of a hill near Troy (Hom. Il. 2. 813 foll.), Crat. 392 A.
- Beast, the many-headed, Rep. 9. 588, 589; beasts which have killed a man, Laws 9. 873.
- Beautiful, the, and the good, are one, Rep. 5. 452; Symp. 201; Lysis 216.
- Beauty as a means of education, Rep. 3. 401; absolute, *ib.* 5. 476; Symp. 211; beauty and goodness, Symp. 201; gradations of, *ib.* 210; universal science of, *ibid.*; nature of, Phaedr. 250 foll.; Lysis 216; standard of, Gorg. 474; pleasure of, Phil. 51; in the scale of goods, *ib.* 65, 66.
- Beds, the figure of the three beds, Rep. 10. 597.
- Bees, laws concerning, Laws 8. 843.
- Beggars, Laws 11. 930.
- Being and not-being, Rep. 5. 477; being and becoming, Theaet. 157 (cp. Protag. 340); being in early Greek philosophy, Soph. 243, 244; being and unity, *ib.* 245; being (existence) defined as power, *ib.* 247, 248; being and motion, *ib.* 249; movable and immovable in, *ibid.*; neither in motion nor rest, *ib.* 250; being and the philosopher, *ib.* 254; as a genus, *ib.* foll.; being and not-being, *ib.* 257; being and other, *ib.* 259.
- Belief in Gods, not universal, Laws 12. 948; whence arising, *ibid.* Cp. Atheism, Atheists.
- Belly, the, Tim. 73.



- Bendidea, a feast of Artemis, Rep. 1. 354 A (cp. 327 A, B).  
 Bendis, a title of Artemis, Rep. 1. 327A.  
 Betrothal, Laws 6. 774.  
 'Better' and 'wiser,' Gorg. 489; meaning of 'better' in going to war, 1 Alcib. 109.  
 Bias of Priene, one of the Seven Wise Men, Protag. 343 A; not the author of the principle attributed to him (justice = doing harm to our enemies), Rep. 1. 335 E.  
 Bile, Tim. 83.  
 Birds, Tim. 91; breeding of, at Athens, Laws 7. 789; habits of, *ib.* 8. 840; as offerings, *ib.* 12. 956.  
 Birth, authority of, Laws 3. 690.  
 Blood, Tim. 80.  
 Bodies, nature of, Tim. 54; forms of, *ibid.*; change of, *ib.* 56; bodies and shades, Laws 12. 959.  
 Body, human, Tim. 44; channels in the, *ib.* 77; youthful, *ib.* 81; symmetry of soul and body, *ib.* 88; motions of, *ib.* 89; a source of evil, Phaedo 66; soul and body, *ib.* 79; a prison, *ib.* 80, 82, 83; honour due to the, Laws 5. 728, 729; operations dealing with the, Gorg. 517.  
 Boeotians, Socrates' bones, if free, would go to the, Phaedo 99 A; who fell at Tanagra, 1 Alcib. 112 C (cp. Menex. 242 A, B); ask aid of Athens, Menex. 244 D; willing to betray Asiatic Greece, *ib.* 245 C; common meals among, Laws 1. 636 B; honourable to gratify lovers among, Symp. 182 B.  
 Bones, Tim. 73.  
 Books, Protag. 329. Cp. Anaxagoras, Writing.  
 Boreas carried off Orithyia, Phaedr. 229 B, C; Thracian Boreas, Laws 2. 660 E.  
 Boundaries, laws concerning, Laws 8. 842, 843.  
 Bowels, Tim. 73.  
 Bowmen, mounted, Laws 8. 834.  
 Boxing, Rep. 4. 422.  
 Boys, boy-life at Athens, Charm. 154; Lysis 206-208; *ib.* 211, 223; unmanageable, Laws 7. 808 (cp. Alcibiades, Charmides, Lysis, Theaetetus).  
 Brain, Tim. 73.  
 Brasidas compared to Achilles, Symp. 221 C.  
 Brass, Tim. 59.  
 Briareus, how armed, Euthyd. 299 C; with a hundred hands, Laws 7. 795 C.  
 Bulls sacrificed in Atlantis, Crit. 119.  
 Buying and selling, regulations concerning, Laws 8. 849, 11. 915.
- C.
- Cadmeans at war with Argives, Menex. 239 B; 'Cadmean Victory,' Laws 1. 641 C.  
 Cadmus of Thebes, Phaedo 95 A; the story of, Laws 2. 663 E; a barbarian, Menex. 245 C.  
 Caeneus the Thessalian, changed from woman to man, Laws 12. 944 D.  
 Calculation, art of, Rep. 10. 602; defined, Gorg. 451.  
 Callaeschrus, father of Critias, Protag. 316 A; Charm. 153 C.  
 Calliades, 1 Alcib. 119 A.  
 Callias, son of Calliades, 1 Alcib. 119 A.  
 Callias, son of Hipponicus, Protag. 314 E, 335 D; 'the noble,' *ib.* 362 A; paid large sums to the Sophists, Apol. 20 A; Crat. 391 C; Protagoras at his house, Protag. 311 A; guardian of Protagoras' interests at Athens, Theaet. 165 A; his house the wealthiest in the city, Protag. 337 D; half-brother by the same mother to Paralus, son of Pericles, *ib.* 314 E.  
 Callicles, a person in the dialogue *Gorgias*, Gorg. 481 B, 505 E; Socrates' account of him, *ib.* 487 A foll.; a public man, *ib.* 515 A; his view of temperance, *ib.* 491 E foll.; unfair in argument, *ib.* 499 C foll.; will not continue the argument, *ib.* 506 C; an Acharnian, *ib.* 495 D; loves the son of Pyrilampes, *ib.* 481 D.  
 Calliope, eldest of the Muses, Phaedr. 259 D.  
 Cambyses, the son of Cyrus, his conquests, Menex. 239 E; nearly ruined the Persian empire, Laws, 3. 694 C; his folly, *ib.* 695 B, C.  
 Capital punishment, Pol. 297, Laws 9. 862, 863, 869, 871-874; for theft, *ib.* 12. 941. Cp. Death.  
 Captain, parable of the deaf, Rep. 6. 488.  
 Carelessness, not to be ascribed to the gods, Laws 10. 900 foll.  
 Carian (proverbial), Euthyd. 285 C; Laches 187 B; Carian wailers, Laws 8. 800 E.  
 Carthaginians given to intoxication,

- Laws 1. 637 D; restrictions on drinking among, *ib.* 2. 674 B.
- Caste, in Egypt, Tim. 24; in ancient Athens, *ibid.*
- Causal arts, Pol. 282.
- Causes, second, Tim. 46; two kinds of, *ib.* 68, 69; final, Phaedo 97, 98; cause and condition distinguished, *ib.* 99; the good denied by some to be a cause, *ibid.*; the idea of the cause, cause and effect, Euthyph. 10; Phil. 26, 27; creative causes, Phil. 27; causes of crimes, Laws 9. 863.
- Cave, the image of the, Rep. 7. 514, 515.
- Cebes, willing to provide money for Socrates' escape, Crito 45 B; a Theban, present at the death of Socrates, and taking part in the dialogue *Phaedo*, Phaedo 59 B; his native speech, *ib.* 62 A; his earnestness, *ib.* 63 A; his incredulity, *ib.* 70 A foll., 77 B; he compares the soul to a weaver's coat, *ib.* 87 B foll.; a friend of Philolaus, *ib.* 61 D.
- Cecrops, Crit. 110 A.
- Ceans, subject to Athenians, Laws 1. 638 B; their use of the word *χαλεπόν*, Protag. 341 B.
- Celibacy, fines on, Laws 6, 774.
- Celts given to intoxication, Laws 1. 637 D.
- Censorship of fiction, Rep. 2. 377, 3. 386 foll.; censors of magistrates, Laws 12, 945-947; creation of censors, *ib.* 946; burial of, *ib.* 947; trial of, *ib.* 947, 948.
- Centaurs, Phaedr. 229 D; chorus of, Pol. 305 D.
- Cephalus, father of Polemarchus, Rep. 1. 327 B; offers sacrifice, *ib.* 328 B, 331 D; his views on old age, *ib.* 328 E; his views on wealth, *ib.* 330 A foll.; father of Lysias, Phaedr. 227 A, 263 D.
- Cephalus of Clazomenae, Rep. 1. 330 B; Parm. 126 A foll.
- Cepis, father of Adeimantus, Protag. 315 E.
- Ceramicus, outside the wall of Athens, Parm. 127 C.
- Cerberus, two natures in one, Rep. 9. 588 C.
- Cercyon, a wrestler, Laws 7. 796 A.
- Chaeredemus, father of Patrocles, half-brother to Socrates, Euthyd. 297 E, 298 A, B.
- Chaerephon, his impetuosity, Apol. 21 A; goes with Socrates to Gorgias, Gorg. 447 A, etc.; a kind of madman, Charm. 153 B (cp. Apol. 21 A); consulted the oracle at Delphi concerning Socrates, Apol. 20 E; dead at the time of the *Apology*, *ib.* 21 A; a person in the dialogue *Charmides*, Charm. 153 A foll.
- Χαλεπόν*, use of the word, Protag. 341.
- Chance, the great legislator, Laws 4. 709; together with God, *ibid.*; and art, *ib.* 10. 889; and nature, *ibid.*
- Change, evil of, Laws 7. 797, 798; in music, *ib.* 800.
- Chaos, Tim. 53 A, 69 B.
- Character, difference of, in women, Rep. 5. 456; formed in infancy, Laws 7. 791, 792, national character, Rep. 4. 435.
- Charioteer of the soul, Phaedr. 246.
- Charmantides, a Paeonian, present at the *Republic*, Rep. 1. 328 B.
- Charmers, punishment of, Laws 10, 909.
- Charmides, a person in the dialogue *Charmides* (see Temperance); son of Glaucon, Protag. 315 A; Socrates' influence on him, Symp. 222 B; most beautiful youth of his time, Charm. 154 A, C; his disposition, *ib.* 154 E, 157 D; Critias his guardian, *ib.* 155 A; 176 C; his family, 157 E.
- Charondas, lawgiver of Italy and Sicily, Rep. 10. 599 E.
- Chastisement, Gorg. 505.
- Cheese, Rep. 2. 372, 3. 405.
- Cheiron, teacher of Achilles, Hipp. min. 371 C; Rep. 3. 391 C.
- Children, in the state, Rep. 5. 460; exposure of, *ib.* 461; to ride, *ib.* 467; instincts of, Laws 2. 653; education of, *ib.* 664; procreation of, *ib.* 6. 784, 785; registration of, *ib.* 785; fear and courage in, *ib.* 7. 791; care in the education of, *ib.* 808, 809; sports of, *ib.* 793; to meet at temples, *ib.* 794; innovation in the games of, *ib.* 797; a means of immortality, *ib.* 4. 721 (cp. Symp. 207); and parents, *ib.* 11. 928 foll.; desirability of, *ib.* 930; of slaves, *ibid.*; loss of, consoled, Menex. 247, 248; 'children of the mind,' Symp. 209.
- Chilo, the Lacedaemonian, one of the Seven Wise Men, Protag. 343 A.
- Chimaera, two natures in one, Rep. 9. 588 C; Phaedr. 229 D.
- Chios, home of Euthydemus and Dionysodorus, Euthyd. 271 C, 288 B.

- Choral art, Gorg. 501; 1 Alcib. 125 (cp. Laws 2. 672).
- Chorus, parts of the, Laws 2. 654; of Apollo and the Muses, *ib.* 664, 665; of Dionysus, *ib.* 665; the three, *ib.* 664; the aged, *ib.* 670, 671; 'chorus' from *χάρα*, *ib.* 654; choric song, *ib.* 665; at Crete and Lacedaemon, *ib.* 666; choral art = education, *ib.* 672; choruses, *ib.* 6. 764, 765; of boys and girls, *ib.* 772; imitative, *ib.* 7. 798; in Egypt, *ib.* 799 (cp. 6. 764); judges of, *ib.* 12. 949.
- Chryses, the priest of Apollo (Il. 1. 11 foll.), Rep. 3. 392 E foll.
- Chryseippus murdered by Atreus, Crat. 395 B.
- Chryson, his abstinence in training, Laws 8. 840 A.
- Cimon, a good man, Gorg. 503 C, 515 D; ostracised, *ib.* 516 D; real author of the Athenian calamities, *ib.* 519 A.
- Cinesias, a dithyrambic poet, Gorg. 501 E.
- Cinyras, his wealth, Laws 2. 660 E.
- Cithaeron, Crit. 110 D.
- Cithara (harp) used in contests, Gorg. 501 E (cp. Rep. 3. 399 D).
- Citizens, assortment of, Pol. 308, 309; number of, Laws 5. 737, 738, *ib.* 6. 771; to be happy rather than rich, *ib.* 5. 743; classes of, in the model state, *ib.* 744, 6. 754; true praise of, *ib.* 7. 823; not to be retail traders, *ib.* 11. 919.
- City, situation of the, Rep. 3. 415; early cities, Laws 3. 680, 681; name of, *ib.* 4. 704; situation of, *ib.* 5. 745; divisions of, *ibid.*; purification of, *ib.* 735, 736; compared to a ship, *ib.* 6. 758; compared to a man, *ib.* 12. 964, 965; the heavenly, Rep. 9. 592; the 'city of pigs,' *ib.* 2. 372. Cp. Constitution, State.
- Clans, Laws 3. 68.
- Classes, division into, Pol. 285.
- Clazomenae, Parm. 126 A, B.
- Cleinias, father of Alcibiades, Protag. 309 C; 1 Alcib. 103 A, 105 D, 131 D; Gorg. 481 D; fell at Coronea, 1 Alcib. 112 C.
- Cleinias, younger brother of Alcibiades, Protag. 320 A; 1 Alcib. 104 B, *ib.* 118 E.
- Cleinias, son of Axiochus, Euthyd. 271 A, 273 A; his education, *ib.* 275 A foll.; joins in the conversation in the dialogue *Euthydemus*, *ib.* 275 D-282 D, 288 D-290 E.
- Cleinias, the Cretan of Cnosus, a person in the *Laws*, Laws 1. 624 foll. (cp. *ib.* 3. 702 C, 6. 752 A).
- Cleitō, Crit. 113 D, 116 C.
- Cleitophon, the son of Aristonymus, Rep. 1. 328 B; interposes on behalf of Thrasymachus, *ib.* 340 A.
- Cleobulus of Lindus, one of the Seven Wise Men, Protag. 343 A.
- Cleombrotus, absent at the time of Socrates' death, Phaedo 59 C.
- Cleopatra, mother of Perdiccas, Gorg. 471 C.
- Cleophantus, son of Themistocles, a famous horseman, Meno 93 D, E.
- Cleverness, Rep. 7. 519; in excess, Laws 7. 819.
- Climate, influence of, on men, Laws 5. 747.
- Clotho, second of the fates, Rep. 10. 617 C, 620 E; Laws 12. 960 C; sings of the present, Rep. 10. 617 C; the souls brought to her, *ib.* 620 E.
- Cnosians, Cleinias a Cnosian, Laws 1. 629 C; colony of, *ib.* 3. 702 C, 752 D, E, 754 B, C, D.
- Cnosus, a city in Crete, Laws 1. 625 A, 6. 752 E, 754 D; form of government in, *ib.* 4. 712 E.
- Cocks, training of, Laws 7. 789.
- Cocytus, Rep. 3. 387 B; described, Phaedo 113 C; homicides cast forth by, *ib.* 114 A.
- Codrus died to preserve the kingdom for his sons, Symp. 208 D.
- Colonization, Laws 4. 708, *ib.* 5. 736.
- Colony, Cretan or Cnosian, Laws 3. 702; and metropolis, *ib.* 6. 752 and *passim* (cp. Model State); younger sons sent into, *ib.* 11. 923, 925, 929.
- Colour, Tim. 67, 68; a common notion, Meno 74; defined, *ib.* 76; origin of, Theaet. 153; metaphorical use of the word, Laws 2. 654; difficulty in distinguishing, Rep. 9. 585; indelible, *ib.* 4. 429.
- Columns, with figures on them, Symp. 193; with laws written on them, Crit. 119 C.
- Comedy, effect of, Rep. 10. 606; Phil. 48 (cp. Laws 2. 658); amusement of slaves, Laws 7. 816 foll.; same poet can write comedy and tragedy, Symp. 223; same actors cannot act both, Rep. 3. 395; imitative, *ib.* 394.

- Comic poets, Laws 11. 935; the enemies of Socrates, Apol. 18, 19; Phaedo 70.
- Command and obedience, Laws 6. 762.
- Commensurable things, Laws 7. 819, 820.
- Common life in the state, Rep. 5. 458; common meals of the guardians and property, *ib.* 3. 416; common meals (*συσσίτια*), Laws 1. 625, 633; evil of, *ib.* 636, 8. 842; common meals of warders, *ib.* 6. 762; common notions, Meno 74.
- Communism, highest form of, Laws 5. 739.
- Community, of women, Rep. 5. 457; of women, useful, *ib.* 462; of property, *ib.* 464.
- Compassionateness of Athens to the weak, Menex. 244, 245.
- Competitors obstructed, Laws 12. 955. See Contests.
- Condemnation of Socrates, Apol. 38, 39.
- Confidence and courage, Protag. 351, 359 foll.
- Conflagration, a great, Tim. 22.
- Conflict, the immortal, Laws 10. 906.
- Connus, son of Metrobius, music-master of Socrates, a harp-player, Euthyd. 272 C (cp. Menex. 235 E); disliked opposition, *ib.* 295 D.
- Constitution, the aristocratic, is the ideal state sketched in Rep. bk. 4; defective forms of constitution, Rep. 8. 544 foll; 'timocracy,' *ib.* 545 foll; oligarchy, *ib.* 550 foll.; democracy, *ib.* 555 foll.; tyranny, *ib.* 562 foll.; Lacedaemonian, *ib.* 544; Laws 3. 692; of Athens in early times, Laws 3. 700; Athenian, Menex. 238. Cp. Crete, Government, Lacedaemon, State.
- Contests, no abuse allowed at, Laws 10. 935 (cp. *ib.* 936); umpires of *ibid.*; musical, *ib.* 2. 657; various kinds of, *ib.* 658; musical and gymnastic, *ib.* 6. 764 foll., 8. 828, 12. 947; contests of horses, *ib.* 764; preparation for, *ib.* 7. 731; judges at, *ib.* 12. 949; Theaet. 173; law against the obstruction of competitors, *ib.* 12. 955; contests of rhapsodes, Ion 530; the cithara in, Gorg. 501 E.
- Contracts, laws concerning, Laws 8. 847; are holy, *ib.* 5. 729.
- Contradiction, nature of, Rep. 4. 436; proved impossible, Euthyd. 285.
- Contributions, Laws 11. 915; compulsory, *ib.* 12. 949.
- Convention, and nature, Laws 10. 889, 890; in morals, Gorg. 483. Cp. Names.
- Convivial meetings, Laws 1. 639 foll.; a kind of education, *ib.* 641; bring out character, *ib.* 650. For a description of a Greek banquet, cp. the *Symposium*, and references under 'Greek Life.'
- Cook and physician, Gorg. 521, 522.
- Cookery, how far an art, Gorg. 462, 463; art of, *ib.* 465, 518; and medicine, *ib.* 501.
- Co-operative arts, Pol. 281, 287.
- Corinth, battle of, Theaet. 142 A.
- Corinthian courtezans, Rep. 3. 404 D.
- Corinthians, the, feel a need of Athens, Menex. 244 D; willing to betray the Asiatic Greeks, *ib.* 245 C; *ὁ Διὸς Κόρινθος*, Euthyd. 292 E.
- Coronea, battle of, 1 Alcib. 112 C.
- Corpses, not to be spoiled, Rep. 5. 469.
- Correction, art of, Soph. 229.
- Corruptio optimi pessima*, Rep. 6. 491.
- Corybantes, at the mysteries, Euthyd. 277 D; not in their right mind, Ion. 534 A; medical effects of their dances, Laws 7. 790 D.
- Cosmos, Gorg. 508; Phil. 29.
- Council in the model city, Laws 6. 756; division of, *ib.* 758; duties of, *ibid.* nocturnal, *ib.* 12. 951, 961, 968.
- Country, best defence of the, Laws 6. 760; country to be served without pay, *ib.* 12. 955.
- Courage in the state, Rep. 4. 429; defined, *ibid.*; = staying at the post, Laches 190; = endurance of the soul, *ib.* 192; = knowledge of that which inspires fear or confidence, *ib.* 195; in animals, *ib.* 196; distinguished from fearlessness, *ib.* 197; concerned with the good and evil of all time, *ib.* 199; a part of virtue, *ib.* 190, 199; Protag. 349, 350, 359; courage and wisdom, Protag. 350, 360 (cp. Gorg. 495; Laws 12. 263); = knowledge of that which is not dangerous, *ib.* 360; contradiction in ordinary courage, Phaedo 68; courage and temperance opposed, Pol. 307; in excess, *ib.* 308, 309; to be blended with temperance, *ib.* 310; which resists pleasure, Laws 1. 633; a good, 1 Alcib. 115.
- Courts of Law, at Athens, Apol. 34; Laws 5. 766, 9. 876.
- Cowardice, Protag. 359 foll.



- Cranes, nurseries of, Pol. 263, 264.
- Cratylus, his name, Crat. 383 B; on names, *ib.* 383 A, 428 B foll.; Cratylus and the image of Cratylus, *ib.* 432 B.
- Creation, reason of, Tim. 29; species of, *ib.* 39, 40; myth of, Protag. 320 foll.; Greek view of, Soph. 265; physical theories of, Laws 10. 889.
- Creator of the world, Tim. 28.
- Creon, a Thessalian, father of Scopas, Protag. 339 A.
- Creophylus, 'the child of flesh,' companion of Homer, Rep. 10. 600 B.
- Cresphontes, King of Messene, Laws 3. 683 D; an early legislator, *ib.* 692 B.
- Cretan young men not allowed to go into other cities, Protag. 342 D; naked exercises among, Rep. 5. 452 C; Cretan government generally applauded, *ib.* 8. 544 C; a timocracy, *ibid.*; Cretan opinion of Rhadamanthus, Laws 1. 625 A; legislator, *ib.* 626 A, B; institutions, *ib.* 631 B; evil effect of gymnasia in Crete, *ib.* 636 B; colony, *ib.* 3. 702; state has a certain moderation, *ib.* 3. 693 E; opinion of the battle of Salamis, *ib.* 4. 707 B; Cretans in part of Argive descent, *ib.* 708 A; mounted bowmen, *ib.* 8. 834 D.
- Crete, good government of, Crito 53 A; laws of, derived from Zeus, Laws 1. 624 A; scenery of, *ib.* 625 B; institutions of, *ibid.*; laws of, give no experience in pleasure, *ib.* 635 B foll.; imperfect, *ib.* 2. 662 C; look to warlike virtues, *ib.* 4. 703 E; treatment of love at, *ib.* 8. 836 B; distribution of fruits in, *ib.* 847 E; gymnastic and music in, *ib.* 2. 673 A foll.; Crete and Lacedaemon, *ib.* 3. 683 A, 693 E; Theseus' voyage to, Phaedo 58 A; Crete sends out a colony, Laws 3. 702 C, 4. 707 E; rocky nature of, *ib.* 704 C; nature of the country not suitable for horses, *ib.* 8. 834 B; furnishes help to law-givers, *ib.* 8. 836 B; common tables in, *ib.* 8. 842 B; ancient philosophy of, Protag. 342 A.
- Crimes, causes of, Laws 9. 863.
- Criminals, Laws 9. 853; the children of, *ib.* 855, 856; criminal law, *ib.* 853 foll.
- Crison of Himera, a runner, Protag. 336 A; his abstinence during training, Laws 8. 840 A.
- Critias the elder, Tim. 20 E, 21 A; Charm 157 E; Crit. 113 B.
- Critias the younger, son of Callaechrus, present at the *Protagoras*, Protag. 316 A foll.; a descendant of Solon, Charm. 153 C, 155 A; guardian and cousin of Charmides, Charm. 155 A, 156 A, 176 C (cp. Tim. 19 C); well acquainted with politics, Tim. 20 A; tells the 'ancient tale,' *ib.* 21 A, B (cp. Crit. 106 B); a friend of Socrates, Charm. 156 A; a wise man, *ib.* 161 B. Critias takes part in the dialogues *Charmides*, *Critias*, and *Timaeus*.
- Criticism of speeches, Phaedr. 262 foll.; verbal criticism, Protag. 342 foll.; applies to good and bad equally, Ion 531; of poetry, *ib.* 532; of painting, sculpture, and music, *ib.* 533; of sophistry, Euthyd. 303, 304; implies knowledge of the whole, Ion 532; value of, in science, Pol. 298; qualities necessary for criticism of the soul, Gorg. 487.
- Crito comes to Socrates in prison, Crito 43 A, etc.; urges Socrates to escape, *ib.* 45 A foll.; will go to Euthydemus with Socrates, Euthyd. 272 E; joins in the dialogue *Euthydemus*, *ib.* 290 E-292 E; 304 C-307 B; doubts the value of philosophy, *ib.* 305 B; anxious about the education of his son, *ib.* 306 D; his means, Crito 45 A; his friends in Thessaly, *ib.* 45 B, 53 D; with Socrates at the last, Phaedo 60 A, 63 D; receives the last commands, *ib.* 115 A, 118 D; of the same age and deme as Socrates, Apol. 33 D; offers to be one of the sureties, *ib.* 38 B; Socrates entrusts Xanthippe to his care, Phaedo 60 A.
- Critobulus, son of Crito, Apol. 33 E; offers to be one of the sureties, *ib.* 38 B; his appearance as a boy, Euthyd. 271 B; needs a teacher, *ib.* 306 D; present at the death of Socrates, Phaedo 59 B.
- Croesus, 'as the oracle said to Croesus,' Rep. 8. 566 C.
- Crommyonian sow, not to be called courageous, Laches 196 E.
- Cronos, age of, Pol. 269 A foll.; Laws 4. 713 A foll.
- Cronos, ill treated by Zeus, Euthyph.

- 6 A, 8 B; Rep. 2. 377 E; judgment of men under, Gorg. 523 A, B; etymology of, Crat. 396 B; old-fashioned days of, *ib.* 402 A; kingdom of, Pol. 269 A (cp. *ib.* 271 C); life in the days of, *ib.* 272, A, B (cp. 276 A); his treatment of Uranus, Rep. 2. 377 E; love not older than, Symp. 195 D; his stupidity, Crat. 396 B.
- Crypteia, Laws 1. 633 C.
- Ctesippus, the Paeonian, well-bred, but wild, Euthyd. 273 A; friend of Cleinias, *ib.* 274 B, C, 283 E, etc.; eager for virtue, *ib.* 285 C; his passionate character, *ib.* 283 E, 288 A, 294 C, 300 E; present at the death of Socrates, Phaedo 59 B.
- Cupping-glasses, Tim. 80.
- Curetes, Laws 7. 796 B.
- Currency in the model city, Laws 5. 742.
- Curse arising from crime, Laws 9. 854.
- Custom, varieties of, Laws 6. 782.
- Cyclopes, Homer's picture of the (Od. 9. 112-115), Laws 3. 680 B (cp. *ib.* 682 A).
- Cyathenaum, the deme of, Symp. 173 B.
- Cydias quoted on love, Charm. 155 D.
- Cypress-wood, Laws 4. 705 C; groves of, *ib.* 1. 624 B; used for writing, *ib.* 5. 741 C.
- Cyprus, the expedition to, Menex. 241 E; Cyprian rites, Laws 5. 738 C.
- Cypselids, their offering at Olympia, Phaedr. 236 B.
- Cyrene, Theodorus of, Theaet. 143 C.
- Cyrnus, Laws 1. 630 A.
- Cyrus, an object of ambition to Alcibiades, 1 Alcib. 105 C, D; freed the Persians, Menex. 239 D; never had any real education, Laws 3. 694 A foll.; his sons, etc. *ib.* 695 B foll.
- Cyzicus, Apollodorus of, Ion 541 C.
- D.**
- Dactylic metre, warlike nature of, Rep. 3. 400 foll.
- Daedalus, moving figures of, Meno 97 D foll.; arguments compared to them, Euthyph. 11 B foll., 15 B; son of Metion, a sculptor, Ion 533 A; ancestor of Socrates, 1 Alcib. 121 A; his date, Laws 3. 677 D; beauty of his works, Rep. 7. 529 D; forefather of the Athenians, Euthyph. 11 A.
- Damon, tutor of Pericles, 1 Alcib. 118 C; of the sons of Nicias, recommended by Socrates, and accomplished, Laches 180 C; a friend of Socrates, always with Prodicus, *ib.* 197 D; his wisdom, *ib.* 200 A; an authority on rhythm, Rep. 3. 400 B (cp. *ib.* 4. 424 C).
- Danaus, descendants of, Menex. 245 D.
- Dancing in education, Rep. 3. 412; Laws 2. 655; at Crete and Lacedaemon, Laws 2. 660; dancing and gymnastic, *ib.* 673; origin of dancing due to a sense of rhythm, *ibid.*; dances of youths and maidens, *ib.* 6. 771; two kinds of, *ib.* 7. 795; imitative nature of, *ib.* 796, 798, 814; military dances, *ib.* 796, 12. 942; Pyrrhic, *ib.* 815, 816; dance of peace, *ibid.*
- Dardania, founding of, Laws 3. 681 E (cp. *ib.* 702 A).
- Darius, his conquests, Menex 239 E; his parentage and laws, Laws 3. 695 C, D; his invasion of Greece, *ib.* 698 C, D, E; an author, Phaedr. 258 B; his wealth, Lysis 211 E; his expedition against the Scythians, Gorg. 483 E.
- Datis, commander of the Persian army, Menex. 240 A; Laws 3. 698 C.
- Day and night, Tim. 39; dies fasti and nefasti, Laws 7. 800 E; of festival, *ib.* 8. 828, 834; days for selling and buying, *ib.* 8. 849.
- Daydreams, Rep. 5. 458.
- Dead, judgment of the, Gorg. 523; condition of, *ib.* 524; eulogies over, Laws 7. 801; souls of, take an interest in human affairs, *ib.* 11. 927; sepulchres of, *ib.* 12. 958; laying out of, *ib.* 959; honour paid to, at Athens, Menex. 249.
- Death, Tim. 81; Apol. 37; no one knows what it is, *ib.* 29; either a sleep or a migration, *ib.* 40; philosophic desire of, Phaedo 64, 67, 80; nature of, *ib.* 64; necessary to pure knowledge, *ib.* 66; fears of, *ib.* 77; such fears natural, *ib.* 95; Gorg. 524; death and life, which is better? Laws 8. 828; death the punishment of parricide, *ib.* 9. 869, 873; of murder, *ib.* 871; of slaves, *ib.* 872; of the unknown murderer, *ib.* 874; punishment by death, *ib.* 9. 880, 881 (cp. *ib.* 854).
- Decemvirs for founding a Cretan colony, Laws 3. 702, 6. 751.

- Definition, difficulty of obtaining definitions, Euthyph. 10; by enumeration, Meno 71, 72; Euthyph. 6; definition and common notions, Meno 74 foll.; not to be given in terms unexplained, *ib.* 79; necessary in speech-writing, Phaedr. 263; definition or explanation, Theaet. 206; definition and names, Soph. 218.
- Deformity and vice, Soph. 228, 229.
- Δεινός, use of the word, Protag. 341.
- Delium, Socrates at, Laches 181 B; Apol. 28 E; Symp. 221 A.
- Delos, the mission-ship to, Crito 43 D; Phaedo 58 A, B, 59 E.
- Delphi, the god at, a witness to the wisdom of Socrates, Apol. 20 E, 21 A; religion left to the god at, Laws 5. 738 B, 6. 759 C, D; Rep. 4. 427 B; Delphian god consulted, Laws 9. 856 E; Delphian priestess mad, Phaedr. 244 A; golden images at, *ib.* 235 D (cp. Euthyd. 299 B); Delphian god an authority in removing deposits, Laws 11. 914 A; inscriptions in the temple at, Charm. 164 D foll.; Protag. 343 B; Phaedr. 229 E; 1 Alcib. 1. 124 B, 129 A, 132 C; Phil. 48 C; Laws 4. 923 A.
- Delta, the Egyptian, Tim. 21 E.
- Deluge, Tim. 22; of Deucalion, Crit. 112; tradition of, Laws 3. 677, 678.
- Demeter, etymology of the name, Crat. 404 B; her gifts to men, Laws 6. 782 B.
- Demigods, Apol. 27. Cp. Demons.
- Democracy, spoken of under the parable of the ship, Rep. 6. 488; philosophy and democracy, *ib.* 494, 500; the third form of imperfect state, *ib.* 8. 544; detailed account of, *ib.* 555 foll.; elements combined in, *ib.* 564; democracy in animals, *ib.* 563; evil of, Pol. 293, 302, 303; Laws 3. 705; to be combined with monarchy, Laws 2. 693, 698; the democratical man, Rep. 8. 558, 559 foll., 562.
- Democrates, father of Lysis, Lysis 204 E; his wealth, *ib.* 205 C.
- Demodocus, father of Paralus, Apol. 33 E.
- Demons (spirit, genius, δαίμων), Laws 4. 717; prayers to, *ib.* 7. 801; have separated men into classes, Pol. 271; Socrates' denial of the existence of, Apol. 27 foll.; every man has a demon (genius), Phaedo 108; nature and name of, Crat. 397; midway between men and gods, Symp. 202; Love a great demon (spirit), *ibid.*; worship of, Rep. 4. 427 B; intermediate between God and man, Symp. 202 E.
- Demophon, father of Menexenus, Lysis 207 B.
- Demus, Athenian, Gorg. 481 D, E (cp. 1 Alcib. 132 A).
- Demus, son of Pyrilampes, Gorg. 481 E.
- Dependents as day-labourers, Euthyph. 4.
- Depletion, Tim. 81.
- Deposits, Laws 11. 913.
- Desertion, indictment for, Laws 12. 943.
- Desires, simple and qualified, Rep. 4. 437 foll.; nature of, Symp. 192, 200, 201 (cp. Phaedr. 237, 251); desire is of the soul only, Phil. 34; desires of men, Laws 6. 782, 783; control of, *ib.* 8. 835, 836. Cp. Love.
- Despots (masters), Rep. 5. 463. See Tyrants.
- Despotism, Laws 3. 697, 701.
- Deucalion, Tim. 22 A; flood in the time of, Crit. 112 A.
- Diagnosis, Greek method of, Protag. 352.
- Dialect, Old Attic, Crat. 398, 418;  $\omicron = \omega$ , *ib.* 410;  $\epsilon = \eta$ , *ib.* 426; Thessalian, *ib.* 405; Doric, *ib.* 409; Eretrian, *ib.* 434.
- Dialectic, division of, Soph. 253; distinguished from eristic, Phil. 17; Rep. 7. 539; a gift of the gods, *ibid.*; first among all learning, *ib.* 57 (cp. Rep. 7. 534); (division), Pol. 258, 262, 265 (cp. 261-268); (dichotomy), *ib.* 262; where dialectic fails, *ib.* 285; the best method of, *ib.* 286; dialectical method of argument, Parm. 135; synthetic and analytic method, Phaedr. 265; dialectic and rhetoric, *ib.* 266, 270; and writing, *ib.* 277; effect of, *ib.* 277; double method of, Rep. 7. 511; capable of attaining to the idea of good, *ib.* 532; gives firmness to hypotheses, *ib.* 533; time for, *ib.* 537; effect of the study of, *ibid.*; years to be spent in, *ib.* 539; Athenian skill in, Laws 10. 892; the 'dialectical net,' Soph. 235; the

- dialectical method 'no respecter of persons,' Pol. 266; regardless of fine names, Soph. 227; the young dialectician, Phil. 15, 16; has a conception of essence, Rep. 7. 534; dialectic and artists, Phil. 59.
- Diaprepes, son of Poseidon, Crit. 114 C.
- Diet, Rep. 3. 404.
- Differences, accidental and essential, Rep. 5. 454; in natural inclination explained, Phaedr. 252.
- Dinomachè, mother of Alcibiades, 1 Alcib. 105 D; her wardrobe not worth fifty minae, *ib.* 123 D.
- Diocles, father of Euthydemus, Symp. 222 B.
- Diomede, his command to the Greeks, (Il. 4. 412); Rep. 3. 389 E.
- Dion, an orator, Menex. 234 B.
- Dionè, mother of Aphroditè Pandemus, Symp. 180 E.
- Dionysiac festivals, Laws 1. 637 B; Rep. 5. 475 E.
- Dionysodorus comes to Athens, Euthyd. 271 B; in a large way of wisdom, *ib.* 273 C; his disciples, *ib.* 274 B; elder of the 'Thurian brothers,' *ib.* 283 A; converses with Ctesippus, *ib.* 283 E, 285 D foll., 298 D; converses with Socrates, *ib.* 293 E foll., 297 A foll.
- Dionysus, his influence on Bacchic maidens, Ion 534 A; Aristophanes always in his company, Symp. 177 E; his festivals, Laws 1. 653 D, 665 A, 672 B; Rep. 5. 475 E; may be invited by men over forty years of age, Laws 1. 666 B; his gifts not to be censured, *ib.* 672 A; choristers of, *ib.* 7. 812 B; the joy of, *ib.* 8. 844 E; temple of, Gorg. 472 A.
- Diopompus, his abstinence, Laws 8. 840 A.
- Dioscuri, Euthyd. 293 A; games in honour of, Laws, 7. 796 B.
- Diotima, the wise woman of Mantinea, Symp. 201 D-212 A.
- Discerning, art of (*διακριτική*), subdivided, Soph. 226.
- Discord, causes of, Rep. 5. 462; the ruin of states, *ibid.*; in Greek cities, *ib.* 470; discord and disease, Soph. 228; discord and vice, *ibid.*
- Discourse, Greek love of, Apol. 23, 33; Rep. 5. 450; exemplified in Phaedrus, Phaedr. 228, 258; in Socrates, *ib.* 230, 236; nature of, Soph. 260 foll.; = connection of verbs and nouns, *ib.* 262; false, *ib.* 263; length of, Pol. 286, 287; to be learnt, Laws 7. 811.
- Disease, Rep. 3. 405, 408 foll.; inherent in everything, *ib.* 10. 609; origin of, Tim. 81, 82 foll.; Symp. 188; diseases of the soul, Tim. 86; of body and soul compared, Crito 48; disease and discord, Soph. 228; disease and vice, *ib.*; in life, Laws 5. 734; injustice compared to, *ib.* 10. 906.
- Dishonour and justice inconsistent, Laws 9. 859, 860.
- Display, art of, Soph. 224.
- Dispositions, difference of, Theaet. 144.
- Disputation, Greek love of, Gorg. 458. Cp. Discourse.
- Dithyrambic poetry, seeks pleasure only, Gorg. 501; sacred to Bacchus, Laws 3. 700; nature of, Rep. 3. 394.
- Diversities of natural gifts, Rep. 2. 370.
- Divine beauty, wisdom, goodness, etc., Phaedr. 247.
- Divination, Symp. 188; *μαντική*, Phaedr. 244; *οἰωνιστική*, *ibid.*; of the dying, Apol. 39; by the liver, Tim. 71.
- Diviners, Tim. 72; Ion 534; Euthyph. 4; Pol. 290; Laws 11. 913, 933.
- Division and generalization in disputation, Phaedr. 265; logical method of, Phil. 16; Soph. 219; division and predication, Soph. 253 (cp. Dialectic); of sciences, Pol. 258; of knowledge, *ib.* 259, 260; of objects of production, *ib.* 261; of the art of command, *ibid.*; of the breeding of living creatures, *ibid.*; process of, *ib.* 262; of animals, *ib.* 262, 263; of herds, *ib.* 264, 265; process of, illustrated by weaving, *ib.* 279; into classes, *ib.* 285; into members, *ib.* 287.
- Division of labour, Rep. 2. 370, 4. 443; Laws 8. 846, 847.
- Division of land, Laws 5. 736; in the model state, *ib.* 737.
- Divorce, Laws 11. 930.
- Doctors, two kinds of, Laws 4. 720; doctors' assistants, *ibid.* Cp. Acusilaus, Eryximachus, Herodicus, Diagnosis, Physician.
- Dodona, the oaks of, Phaedr. 275 B; the priestesses of, mad, *ib.* 244 B; oracle of, Laws 5. 738 C.
- Dog, Socrates' oath by the, Charm. 172; Lysis 211, 212; Apol. 21; Phaedo 99; Gorg. 461, 482; Rep.



3. 399, 9. 592; dogs are philosophers, Rep. 2. 376.
- Dolphin, Arion's, Rep. 5. 453; as ornaments, Crit. 116.
- Dorian harmony, Rep. 3. 399 A; Laws 2. 670 B; = the true Hellenic mode, Laches 188 D; a harmony of words and deeds, *ib.* 193 D; dialect, Crat. 409 A.
- Dorians, origin of, Laws 3. 682 E; = Heracleidae, *ib.* 685 E; settlement of Dorian army, *ib.* 702 A.
- Draughts, Laws 7. 820; Rep. 6. 487. Cp. Games.
- Dreams, Crito 44; Phaedo 60; dream of the reign of knowledge, Lysis 173; dream of Socrates, Theaet. 201, 202; impure, Rep. 9. 572; cause of, Tim. 46.
- Drinking and music, Laws 1. 642; regulations on, *ib.* 2. 671-674.
- Drones, the, Rep. 8. 552.
- Dropidas, great grandfather of Critias, Charm. 157 E; Tim. 20 E.
- Drunkness at marriages unlawful, Laws 6. 775.
- Duty not to be paid, Laws 8. 847.
- Dyeing, Rep. 4. 429.
- E.**
- Early society, Rep. 2. 359; early man, Laws 3. 678, 679; early rising, *ib.* 7. 808.
- Earth, eldest of the gods, Tim. 40; position in the universe, *ib.* 49; form of the, *ib.* 55; earth and water, compounds of, *ib.* 60, 61; description of, Phaedo 109-114; sacredness of, Laws 5. 740, 12. 955; a goddess, *ib.* 10. 886; origin of, *ib.* 889; the mother of Athens, Tim. 23; mother of Oceanus, *ib.* 40; mother of the female sex, Symp. 190; earth and fire source of the universe, Tim. 31; men sprung from, Pol. 271; an element in animals, Phil. 29.
- Eating, pleasure accompanying, Laws 2. 667.
- Echecrates of Phlius, Phaedo 57 A, 88 C, 102 A.
- Education (*see* Gymnastic and Music), of guardians, Rep. 2. 376 foll., *ib.* 7. 521; use of fiction in, *ib.* 2. 377 foll., 392; music and gymnastic both for the soul, *ib.* 3. 410 (but cp. Laws 7. 795); melody in, *ib.* 3. 398 foll.; mimetic art in, *ib.* 399; influence of, on manners, *ib.* 4. 424, 425; innovation in, dangerous, *ibid.*; philosophic, *ib.* 6. 498; the longer way in, *ib.* 504; the higher, *ib.* 7. 514-537; professors of, *ib.* 518; real nature of, *ibid.*; not compulsory, *ib.* 536; age for the higher, *ib.* 537; the prelude, *ib.* 532; influence of, Tim. 87; Laws 7. 788; division of, Soph. 229; good of, Laws 1. 641; by convivial meetings, *ib.* 2. 653, 657; nature and power of, *ib.* 1. 643 foll.; must begin early, *ibid.*; aims at ideals, *ib.* 643, 644; is the first and fairest thing, *ib.* 644; in temperance, *ib.* 647; = training of instincts in children, *ib.* 2. 653; music in, *ib.* 654; given through Apollo and the Muses, *ibid.*; in Egypt, *ib.* 656, 7. 819; education and legislation, 2. 659; at Crete and Lacedaemon, *ib.* 666, 667; parts of, *ib.* 672, 673; minister of, *ib.* 6. 765; importance of, *ib.* 766; of young children, *ib.* 788 foll., 791 foll.; compulsory, *ib.* 7. 804; guardians of, *ib.* 809; Athenians careless of, 1 Alcib. 122; sometimes neglected, Laches 179; care due to, *ib.* 185, 186; what advice to be taken about, *ib.* 186; seriousness of, Protag. 313; of sons of good men, *ib.* 320, 324, 325; popular, *ib.* 325, 326; a life-long process, *ib.* 325; Greek not taught in, *ib.* 328; a Sophist's view of, *ib.* 339; subjects of, with boys, Euthyd. 276; value of, *ib.* 306, 307; difficulty of finding a teacher, Apol. 20.
- Effluences of existence, Meno 76.
- Egypt, education in, Laws 2. 656 D, 7. 819 A; painting in, *ib.* 657 A; tale brought by Solon from, Tim. 21C; embalmment in, Phaedo 80 C; passage-money from, to Athens = two drachmae, Gorg. 511 D; kings are priests, Pol. 290 E; Athenian expedition to, Menex. 241 E.
- Egyptian Delta, Tim. 21 E; deity Neith, *ibid.*; deity Theuth, Phaedr. 274 C, D; Egyptians characterized by love of money, Rep. 4. 436 A; habit of craft in the, Laws 5. 747 C; consecrate every sort of dance, *ib.* 7. 799 A; 'Egyptian tales,' Phaedr. 275 B; Proteus the wizard, Euthyd. 288 B; names translated, Crit. 113 A.
- Eileithyia, women to assemble in the



- temple of, Laws 6. 784 A; (goddess of parturition) = beauty, Symp. 206 C. Cp. Lucina.
- Elasippus, son of Poseidon, Crit. 114 C.
- Elea, Soph. 216 A.
- Eleatic philosophy criticized, Soph. 241 E foll.; Eleatic stranger, *ib.* 216 A; Zeno (Palamedes), an Eleatic, Phaedr. 261 D.
- Election of magistrates in the model city, Laws 6. 753 foll.; of council, *ib.* 756; of officers, *ib.* 759; of the wardens of the country, *ib.* 760; of judges, *ib.* 767; mixed mode of election, *ib.* 759, 763, 767; best mode of, *ib.* 756, 757.
- Elements, the four in creation, Tim. 32; nature of, *ib.* 49; origin of, *ib.* 52, 53; the primal, *ib.* 51; the four, various kinds of, *ib.* 58; as letters, Theaet. 202; four elements, Phil. 27, 29; Laws 10. 891.
- Elephants in Atlantis, Crit. 115.
- Eleusis, war against the tyrants in, Menex. 243 E.
- Elis, house of Hippias at, Hipp. min. 363 C; treatment of love at, Symp. 182 B.
- Emigration, rules concerning, Laws 12. 949 foll.
- Emmeleiai, Laws 7. 816 B.
- Empedocles, Meno 76 C; Theaet. 152 E.
- End, the, and use of the soul, Rep. 1. 353; distinguished from the means, Laches 185; of life, Laws 7. 807.
- Ends and excellences (*âperai*) of things, Rep. 1. 353; ends as final causes, Lysis 219, 220; as causes, Gorg. 467.
- Endymion, Phaedo 72 C.
- Engine-makers, Gorg. 512.
- Enquiry, sophisticated limitation of, Meno 80; into things unknown is possible, *ib.* 81 foll.; duty of, *ib.* 86; Phaedo 85.
- Envy, Phil. 49; evil of, Laws 5. 731.
- Epeius, invented tricks of boxing, Laws 7. 796 A; his soul, Rep. 10. 620 C; a sculptor, Ion 533 A.
- Ephesians, mad about Heracleitus, Theaet. 179 E; originally Athenians, Ion 541 D.
- Ephesus, the native city of Ion, Ion 530 A, 533 C; 'no mean city,' *ib.* 541 D.
- Ephialtes, Symp. 190 B.
- Ephors, watch over the queen of Lacedaemon, 1 Alcib. 121 B; their power, Laws 3. 692 A; 4. 712 D.
- Epicharmus, quoted, Gorg. 505 D; the 'prince of comedy,' Theaet. 152 E.
- Epicrates, Lysias with, Phaedr. 227 B.
- Epidaurians have contests of rhapsodes, Ion 530 A.
- Epidaurus, Festival of Asclepius (Aesculapius) at, Ion 530 A.
- Epigenes, a pupil of Socrates, Apol. 33 E; present in the prison, Phaedo 59 B.
- Epimenides at Athens, Laws 1. 642 D; his ingenuity, *ib.* 3. 677 D.
- Epimetheus, Protag. 320 D; 321 B, foll.
- Epitaph on the tomb of Midas, Phaedr. 264 D.
- Er, myth of, Rep. 10. 614 B foll.
- Erato, muse of lovers, Phaedr. 259 D.
- Erchia, Alcibiades owned 300 acres there, 1 Alcib. 123 C.
- Erectheus, demus of, 1 Alcib. 132 A; prior to Theseus, Crit. 110 A.
- Eretria invaded by Persians, Menex. 240 B, C; Laws 3. 699 A.
- Eretrians and Darius, Menex. 240 A, C; Laws 3. 698 C, D; Eretrian dialect, Crat. 434 C.
- Erichthonius, prior to Theseus, Crit. 110 A.
- Eridanus, hill of the Acropolis once extended to, Crit. 112 A.
- Erineus, in Attica, Theaet. 143 B.
- Eriphyle, Rep. 9. 590 A.
- Eristic, distinguished from dialectic, Rep. 7. 539; Meno 75; Euthyd. 275 foll.; *ib.* 293 foll.; Phaedo 101; Eristic arguments, Theaet. 165; subdivisions of, Soph. 225; nature of, *ib.* 259.
- Eros, a 'mighty God,' Phaedr. 242 E; Socrates prays to, *ib.* 257 A; lord of Phaedrus and Socrates, *ib.* 265 C; Eros and Pteros, *ib.* 252 B. Cp. Love.
- Error, kinds of, Laws 9. 864.
- Erysichthon, Crit. 110 A.
- Eryximachus, a physician, Phaedr. 268 A; objects to drinking, Symp. 176 A; cures Aristophanes of the hiccup, *ib.* 185 D; his speech in praise of love, *ib.* 186 foll.; with Hippias, Protag. 315 C.
- Essence (*οὐσία*) and attribute to be distinguished, Euthyph. 11; nature of, Phaedo 78; perceived by the mind, *ib.* 79; Phaedr. 247; essence

- and generation, Phil. 54; Soph. 248; in early philosophy, Soph. 246; of the soul, Tim. 35; separated essence, *ib.* 36; eternal essence, *ib.* 37; essence and the soul, Laws 10. 896 (cp. Phaedo 78; Phaedr. 245); of things and names, Crat. 423.
- Ethonoe (= Athene), Crat. 407 B.
- Etymology, argument from (μανία μαντική, etc.), Phaedr. 244; (νοῦς νόμος), Laws 4. 714; 12. 957; use of letters in, Crat. 414, 426, 427; insertion of κ, *ib.* 412; change of letters, *ib.* 418; Phaedr. 244; addition of letters, Crat. 414; Phaedr. 244.**
- Etymology of—**
- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| ἀβουλία, Crat. 420.           | βουλή, Crat. 420.                              |
| ἀγαθός, <i>ib.</i> 412, 422.  | γαῖα, <i>ib.</i> 410.                          |
| Ἀγαμέμνων, <i>ib.</i> 395.    | γῆ, <i>ib.</i> 410.                            |
| Ἄγης, <i>ib.</i> 394.         | γλισχρόν, <i>ib.</i> 427.                      |
| Ἄδης, <i>ib.</i> 404.         | γλοιῶδες, <i>ib.</i> 427.                      |
| ἄῆρ, <i>ib.</i> 410.          | γλυκύ, <i>ib.</i> 427.                         |
| ἄητης, <i>ib.</i> 410.        | γνώμη, <i>ib.</i> 412.                         |
| Ἀθηνᾶ, <i>ib.</i> 407.        | γόγγυλος, <i>ib.</i> 427.                      |
| Ἀθηναῖος, Laws, i. 626.       | γυνή, <i>ib.</i> 414.                          |
| αἰθήρ, Crat. 410.             | δαίμονες, <i>ib.</i> 398.                      |
| αἰπόλος, <i>ib.</i> 408.      | δειλία, <i>ib.</i> 415.                        |
| αἰσθήσεις, Tim. 43.           | δέον, <i>ib.</i> 418.                          |
| αἰσχρόν, Crat. 416.           | δεσμός, <i>ib.</i> 427.                        |
| Ἀκεσίμβροτος, <i>ib.</i> 394. | Δημήτηρ, <i>ib.</i> 404.                       |
| ἀκολασία, <i>ib.</i> 437.     | διαῖον, <i>ib.</i> 412.                        |
| ἀλγηδών, <i>ib.</i> 419.      | δικαίος, <i>ib.</i> 412, 413.                  |
| ἀλήθεια, <i>ib.</i> 421.      | δικαιοσύνη, <i>ib.</i> 412.                    |
| ἄλιος, <i>ib.</i> 409.        | Διόνυσος, <i>ib.</i> 406.                      |
| ἀμαθία, <i>ib.</i> 437.       | Δίφιλος, <i>ib.</i> 399.                       |
| ἀμαρτία, <i>ib.</i> 437.      | δόξα, <i>ib.</i> 420.                          |
| ἀναγκαῖον, <i>ib.</i> 420.    | εἶρειν, <i>ib.</i> 398, 408.                   |
| ἀνδρεία, <i>ib.</i> 413.      | Ἐκτωρ, <i>ib.</i> 393.                         |
| ἄνῆρ, <i>ib.</i> 413.         | ἐκούσιον, <i>ib.</i> 420.                      |
| ἄνθρωπος, <i>ib.</i> 399.     | ἐλπίς, <i>ib.</i> 427.                         |
| ἄνία, <i>ib.</i> 419.         | ἐνδον, <i>ib.</i> 427.                         |
| Ἀπόλλων, <i>ib.</i> 404.      | ἐνιαυτός, <i>ib.</i> 410.                      |
| ἀπορία, <i>ib.</i> 415.       | ἐντός, <i>ib.</i> 427.                         |
| ἀρετή, <i>ib.</i> 415.        | ἐπιθυμία, <i>ib.</i> 419.                      |
| Ἄρης, <i>ib.</i> 407.         | ἐπιστήμη, <i>ib.</i> 412, 437.                 |
| Ἄρτεμης, <i>ib.</i> 406.      | ἐρείκειν, Crat. 426.                           |
| Ἀρχέπολις, <i>ib.</i> 394.    | Ἐρμῆς, <i>ib.</i> 407.                         |
| ἄρρην, <i>ib.</i> 414.        | Ἐρμογένης, <i>ib.</i> 384, 429.                |
| ἄστρα, <i>ib.</i> 409.        | ἔρως, <i>ib.</i> 420.                          |
| Ἄστυνάξ, <i>ib.</i> 392.      | Ἔστία, <i>ib.</i> 401.                         |
| Ἄτρεὺς, <i>ib.</i> 395.       | ἐσύθη, <i>ib.</i> 412.                         |
| Ἀφροδίτη, <i>ib.</i> 406.     | ἔτος, <i>ib.</i> 410.                          |
| ἄχθηδών, <i>ib.</i> 419.      | εὐθύναι (account), Protag. 326.                |
| βέβαιον, <i>ib.</i> 437.      | Εὐπόλεμος, Crat. 394.                          |
| βλαβερόν, <i>ib.</i> 417.     | εὐφροσύνη, <i>ib.</i> 419.                     |
| βλάπτων, <i>ib.</i> 417.      | ζέον, <i>ib.</i> 427.                          |
| βούλεισθαι, <i>ib.</i> 420.   |  |
|                               | Ζεὺς, <i>ib.</i> 396.                          |
|                               | ζημιῶδες, <i>ib.</i> 418.                      |
|                               | ζυγόν, <i>ib.</i> 418.                         |
|                               | ἡδονή, <i>ib.</i> 419.                         |
|                               | ἥλιος, <i>ib.</i> 408.                         |
|                               | ἡμέρα, <i>ib.</i> 418; Tim. 45.                |
|                               | Ἡρα, Crat. 404.                                |
|                               | ἦρως, <i>ib.</i> 398.                          |
|                               | Ἡφαιστος, <i>ib.</i> 407.                      |
|                               | θάλλειν, <i>ib.</i> 414.                       |
|                               | θεοί, <i>ib.</i> 397.                          |
|                               | Θεόφιλος, <i>ib.</i> 394.                      |
|                               | θερμός, Tim. 62.                               |
|                               | θηλή, Crat. 414.                               |
|                               | θῆλυ, <i>ib.</i> 414.                          |
|                               | θραύειν, <i>ib.</i> 426.                       |
|                               | θρύπτειν, <i>ib.</i> 426.                      |
|                               | θυμός, <i>ib.</i> 419.                         |
|                               | Ἰατροκλῆς, <i>ib.</i> 394.                     |
|                               | ἰέναι, <i>ib.</i> 427.                         |
|                               | ἰεσθαι, <i>ib.</i> 427.                        |
|                               | Ἴμερος, <i>ib.</i> 419, 420; Phaedr. 251, 255. |
|                               | ἰόν, Crat. 421.                                |
|                               | Ἴρις, <i>ib.</i> 408.                          |
|                               | ἱστορία, <i>ib.</i> 437.                       |
|                               | κακία, <i>ib.</i> 415.                         |
|                               | κακόν, <i>ib.</i> 416.                         |
|                               | καλόν, <i>ib.</i> 416.                         |
|                               | καπνός, <i>ib.</i> 417.                        |
|                               | κάτοπτρον, <i>ib.</i> 414.                     |
|                               | κερδαλέον, <i>ib.</i> 417.                     |
|                               | κέρδος, <i>ib.</i> 417.                        |
|                               | κερματίζειν, <i>ib.</i> 426.                   |
|                               | κίειν, <i>ib.</i> 426.                         |
|                               | κίνησις, <i>ib.</i> 426.                       |
|                               | κολλῶδες, <i>ib.</i> 427.                      |
|                               | κόρος, <i>ib.</i> 396.                         |
|                               | Κρόνος, <i>ib.</i> 396.                        |
|                               | κρούειν, <i>ib.</i> 426.                       |
|                               | κύων, <i>ib.</i> 410.                          |
|                               | λαμπρόν, <i>ib.</i>                            |
|                               | λείος, <i>ib.</i> 427.                         |
|                               | Λητώ, <i>ib.</i> 406.                          |
|                               | λιγείαι, Phaedr. 237.                          |
|                               | λιπαρόν, Crat. 427.                            |
|                               | λυσιτελοῦν, <i>ib.</i> 417.                    |
|                               | μαίεσθαι, <i>ib.</i> 421.                      |
|                               | μαντική, Phaedr. 244.                          |
|                               | μέγας, Crat. 427.                              |
|                               | μεῖς, <i>ib.</i> 409.                          |
|                               | μῆκος, <i>ib.</i> 427.                         |
|                               | μηχανή, <i>ib.</i> 415.                        |
|                               | μνήμη, <i>ib.</i> 437.                         |
|                               | Μνησίθεος, <i>ib.</i> 394.                     |
|                               | Μοῦσαι, <i>ib.</i> 406.                        |
|                               | νόσις, <i>ib.</i> 411.                         |
|                               | νόμος, Laws, 4. 714, 12. 957.                  |
|                               | νωμᾶν, Crat. 411.                              |
|                               | ξυμφορά, <i>ib.</i> 437.                       |
|                               | ὀδύνη, <i>ib.</i> 419.                         |
|                               | οἶσις, <i>ib.</i> 420.                         |
|                               | οἶνος, <i>ib.</i> 406.                         |
|                               | οἰωνιστική, Phaedr. 244.                       |
|                               | ὀλισθάνειν, Crat. 427.                         |
|                               | ὄν, <i>ib.</i> 421.                            |
|                               | ὄνομα, <i>ib.</i> 421.                         |
|                               | Ὀρέστης, <i>ib.</i> 394.                       |
|                               | οὐρανός, <i>ib.</i> 396.                       |
|                               | οὐσία, <i>ib.</i> 421.                         |
|                               | ὀφέλλειν, <i>ib.</i> 417.                      |
|                               | Πάλλας, <i>ib.</i> 406, 407.                   |
|                               | πάλλειν, <i>ib.</i> 407.                       |
|                               | Πάν, <i>ib.</i> 408.                           |
|                               | Πέλοψ, <i>ib.</i> 395.                         |
|                               | πιστόν, <i>ib.</i> 437.                        |
|                               | Πλούτων, <i>ib.</i> 403.                       |
|                               | πόθος, <i>ib.</i> 420.                         |
|                               | ποιεῖν, Charm. 163.                            |
|                               | Πολέμαρχος, Crat. 394.                         |
|                               | Ποσειδῶν, <i>ib.</i> 402.                      |
|                               | πράττειν, Charm. 163.                          |
|                               | πῦρ, Crat. 410.                                |
|                               | ῥέα, <i>ib.</i> 402.                           |
|                               | ῥεῖν, <i>ib.</i> 426.                          |
|                               | ῥέον, <i>ib.</i> 421, 424, 426.                |
|                               | ῥοή, <i>ib.</i> 426.                           |
|                               | ῥυμβεῖν, <i>ib.</i> 426.                       |
|                               | σειεσθαι, <i>ib.</i> 427.                      |
|                               | σέλας, <i>ib.</i> 409.                         |
|                               | σελήνη, <i>ib.</i> 409.                        |
|                               | Σοῦς, <i>ib.</i> 412.                          |
|                               | σοφία, <i>ib.</i> 412.                         |
|                               | στάσις, <i>ib.</i> 426.                        |
|                               | συμφέρον, <i>ib.</i> 417.                      |
|                               | σύνεσις, <i>ib.</i> 412.                       |
|                               | σφίγξ, <i>ib.</i> 414.                         |
|                               | σχέσις, <i>ib.</i> 424.                        |
|                               | σῶμα, <i>ib.</i> 400.                          |
|                               | σωφροσύνη, <i>ib.</i> 411.                     |
|                               | Τάνταλος, <i>ib.</i> 395.                      |
|                               | τερπνόν, <i>ib.</i> 419.                       |
|                               | τέχνη, <i>ib.</i> 414.                         |
|                               | Τηθύς, <i>ib.</i> 402.                         |
|                               | τραχύς, <i>ib.</i> 426.                        |
|                               | τρόμος, <i>ib.</i> 426.                        |
|                               | ὔδωρ, <i>ib.</i> 410.                          |
|                               | Φερέφαττα, <i>ib.</i> 404.                     |
|                               | φρόνησις, <i>ib.</i> 411.                      |
|                               | χαρά, <i>ib.</i> 419.                          |
|                               | χορός, Laws 2, 654.                            |
|                               | ψεύδος, Crat. 421.                             |
|                               | ψυχή, <i>ib.</i> 399.                          |
|                               | ᾠραι, <i>ib.</i> 410.                          |
|                               | ὠφέλιμον, <i>ib.</i> 417.                      |

- Euclid, Theaet. 142 A foll; with Socrates at the last, Phaedo 59 C.
- Eudicus, son of Apemantus, Hipp. min. 363 B foll.
- Eumelus, son of Poseidon, = Gadeirus, Crit. 114 B.
- Eumolpus, invades Attica with Amazons, Menex. 239 B.
- Eunuch, the riddle of the, Rep. 5. 479; eunuchs as doorkeepers, Protag. 314.
- Euphemism in names, Crat. 405.
- Euphemus, Phaedr. 244 A.
- Euphony, in etymology, Crat. 412, 414.
- Euphronius, the Sunian, father of Theaetetus, Theaet. 144 C.
- Eupolemus, name of a general, Crat. 394 C.
- Euripides, a distinguished tragedian, Rep. 8. 568 A; his maxims about tyrants, *ibid.*; inventor of the name magnet, Ion. 533 D. Quoted:—  
 Antiope, fr. xx. Gorg. 484 E.  
 " " xxi. 485 E.  
 " " xxv. 486 B.  
 Hippolytus, l. 352, 1 Alcib. 113 C.  
 " " l. 612, Theaet. 154 D.  
 Melanippe, fr. vi. Symp. 177 A.  
 Polyeidus, fr. vii. Gorg. 492.  
 Troades, l. 1169, Rep. 8. 568.
- Euripus, currents in the, Phaedo 90 C.
- Europe, the dead from, judged by Aeacus, Gorg. 524 A; Alcibiades not content with, 1 Alcib. 105 B; Persians attempt to enslave, Menex. 239 D; Laws 3. 698 B; empire of Atlantis extended to Tyrrhenia in, Tim. 25 B; ancient Athenians renowned over, Crit. 112 E.
- Eurybatus, a notorious villain, Protag. 327 D.
- Eurycles, a wonderful ventriloquist, Soph. 252 C.
- Eurymedon, battle of, Menex. 241 E.
- Eurypylus, treatment of the wounded, Rep. 3. 405 E, 408 A.
- Eurysaces, ancestor of Alcibiades, 1 Alcib. 121 A, B.
- Eurysthenes, king of Lacedaemon, Laws 3. 683 D.
- Euthydemus the Chian, younger of the 'Thurian brothers,' comes to Athens from Thurii, Euthyd. 271 B; his disciples, *ib.* 273 A; a sophist instead of a pancratiast, *ib.* 273 D; his method of questioning, *ib.* 275 D; discourses, *ib.* 275 foll., 284 foll., 293 foll.; his thesis, Crat. 386 D.
- Euthydemus, son of Diocles, Symp. 222 B.
- Euthydemus, brother of Polemarchus, Rep. 1. 328 B.
- Euthyphro of the Prospaltian deme, a soothsayer, Euthyph. 3 B; prosecutes his father, *ib.* 4 A. foll.; has a knowledge of piety, *ib.* 5 A; his knowledge of religion, *ib.* 13 E; on names, Crat. 396 D, 400 A, 407 E, 428 C.
- Eutychides, meaning of the name, Crat. 397 B.
- Evenor of Atlantis, Crito 113 C.
- Evenus, the poet, Socrates' message to, Phaedo 60 D; of Paros, his inventions, Phaedr. 267 A.
- Evidence, law of, Laws 11. 937.
- Evil, involuntary, Protag. 345 foll.; Tim. 86; Laws 9. 860; Hipp. min. 372; evil and ignorance connected, Meno 77; Protag. 353 foll.; nobody desires, Meno 78; evil men incapable of friendship, Lysis 214; has no love for wisdom, *ib.* 218; removed by wisdom only, Phaedo 107; evils, Gorg. 467; worse to do than to suffer, *ib.* 475; origin of, Pol. 273; prosperity of evil men, Laws 10. 899, 900, 905; evil speaking, *ib.* 11. 934, 935.
- Evil eye, Phaedo 95.
- Examiners; *see* Censors of magistrates.
- Examples, use of, illustrated, Pol. 279 foll.
- Excellences and ends of things, Rep. 1. 353.
- Excess in argument, Pol. 283, 286, 287.
- Exchange, forcible, Soph. 219; art of, *ib.* 223.
- Exercise, bodily, needed, Tim. 88.
- Exercises, naked, in Greece, Rep. 5. 452; Laws 6. 771, 8. 833. Cp. Dances.
- Exile, punishment of involuntary homicide, Laws 9. 865, 867, 868.
- Existence a participation in essence, Phaedo 101 (cp. Rep. 9. 585); revolutions of, Pol. 270, 271, 272; absolute and individual, 1 Alcib. 130; of the gods proved, Laws 10. 886.
- Expedient and good, Protag. 333.
- Expediency, the aim of the legislator, Theaet. 177; expediency and justice, 1 Alcib. 113, 116.
- Experience and the arts, Gorg. 501.
- Explanation or definition, meanings of, Theaet. 206.
- Expiation of guilt, Rep. 2. 364; Laws 8. 831, 9. 854, 865, 868, 869, 881;

- of a state, *ib.* 872; of a house, *ib.* 877.
- Expiration, Tim. 78, 79.
- Exports and imports, Laws 8. 847.
- Exposure of children, Rep. 5. 460, 461.
- Extremes in men uncommon, Phaedo 90.
- Eyes, Tim. 45; medicine for, Lysis 210.
- F.**
- Faction, prevention of, Rep. 7. 521; causes of, Laws 5. 744.
- Faculties, how different, Rep. 5. 477.
- Failure of military service, Laws 12. 943.
- Fallacies, sophistical, Euthyd. 275 foll., 284 foll., 293 foll., 298 foll.
- False, discussion of the word, Hipp. min. 365; false and good, *ib.* 367; false opinion, Euthyd. 286; Soph. 240; false witness, Laws 12. 943.
- Falsehood, impossible, Euthyd. 284, 286; Crat. 429; a medicine, Rep. 5. 459; falsehood and the assertion of not-being, Soph. 240, 241; in language, *ib.* 263; in opinion, *ib.* 264; sophist's denial of, *ib.* 260, 261; in the lawgiver, Laws 2. 663; intentional, Hipp. min. 371.
- Family life in the state, Rep. 5. 449; families in the State, *ib.* 461; family and state, *ib.* 463; manners of family life, *ib.* 465.
- Fate, Pol. 272 E; Fates, Laws 12. 960 B. *See* Atropos, Clotho, Lachesis.
- Fear, Protag. 358; fear and reverence, Euthyph. 12; of evil and of disgrace, Laws 1. 646, 647; fear-potion, *ib.* 648; = wine, *ib.* 649.
- Feeling, and the memory of feeling, Theaet. 166.
- Fence, art of, Euthyd. 272. Cp. Fighting.
- Festivals (Hermaea), Lysis 206 D; of Asclepius at Epidaurus, Ion 530 A; Panathenaea, *ib.* 530 B; Euthyph. 6 C; festivals for rest, Laws 2. 653; to encourage friendship, *ib.* 5. 738; at marriage, *ib.* 6. 775; of the Egyptians, *ib.* 7. 799; of women, *ib.* 8. 828; number of, *ibid.*
- Festivities, true use of, Laws 2. 657; mixed amusements at, *ib.* 2. 658.
- Fevers, Tim. 86.
- Fiction in education, Rep. 2. 377; censorship of, *ib.* 3. 386; stories of the world below, *ib.* foll.; not to represent sorrow, *ib.* 387 foll.; representing intemperance to be discarded, *ib.* 390. Cp. Allegory.
- Figs, fresh and for storing, Laws 8. 844, 845.
- Fighting, an art, Soph. 219; subdivisions of, *ib.* 225; fighting in armour, Laches 182; Euthyd. 273; Gorg. 456; Laws 8. 833, 834.
- Figure, a common notion, Meno 74; = that which follows colour, *ib.* 75; = the limit of solid, *ib.* 76.
- Final causes, argument from, applied to justice, Rep. 7. 352.
- Fines, Laws 9. 855.
- Finite, Phil. 25.
- Fire, Tim. 49; form of, *ib.* 56; fire an element, Phil. 29; obtained by friction, Rep. 4. 435.
- First principles, importance of, Crat. 436.
- Fish, Tim. 92; fish preserves in the Nile, Pol. 264; fishing, Soph. 220. *See* Angling.
- Flatterers, Soph. 222, 223; and rhetoricians, Gorg. 403.
- Flesh, Tim. 73.
- Flutes, Rep. 3. 399; flute-girls, Protag. 347, Symp. 176; flute-playing, an art which seeks pleasure only, Gorg. 501; flute-makers, Rep. 10. 601; flute-playing, Laws 3. 700; flute music, Phil. 56.
- Flux, of being, Symp. 207.
- Foreign origin of words, Crat. 410, 416, 421; foreigners, Laws 12. 950.
- Form and matter, Crat. 389, 390.
- Fountains, to be ornamented, Laws 6. 761; ancient, in Attica, Crit. 111; in Atlantis, *ib.* 113, 117.
- Freedmen, Laws 11. 915.
- Freedom, depends on knowledge, Lysis 209; of speech in Greece, Gorg. 461. 462.
- Friendship, Phaedr. 255, 256; Lysis 212 foll. (*see* Love); friendship and love, Laws 8. 837; like and unlike in, *ibid.*; friendship and agreement, 1 Alcib. 127.
- Frost, Tim. 59.
- Fruits, laws concerning, Laws 8. 844, 845.
- Funerals, Laws 4. 719; expenditure on, *ib.* 12. 959; funeral orations, Menex. 235; washing of the corpse, Phaedo 115; corpses placed on the pyre on the twelfth day, Rep. 10. 614; lamentations, Laws 7. 800, 12. 960 (*cp.* Menex. 248); funeral of a magistrate, *ib.* 947.



- Future life, Crat. 398, 403; Rep. 3. 387, 10. 614 foll.; Phaedo 63, 67; union of friends in, *ib.* 68; mystic view of, *ib.* 69; the good happy in, *ib.* 107; Apol. 41; Phaedo 114; Gorg. 527; punishment in, Rep. 2. 363, 10. 615; Gorg. 525; Laws 9. 870; Greek views of, Menex. 248.
- G.**
- Gadeirus = Eumelus, Crit. 114 B.  
Gades, country of, Crit. 114 B.  
Games, odd and even (ἀσπράγαλοι), 1 Alcib. 110 B; Lysis 206 E; περτεία, Laws 7. 820 C, D, 5. 739 A; Rep. 6. 487 C; 1 Alcib. 110 E; ἡ περτευτική, Gorg. 456 D; prisoner's base (?) (διὰ γραμμῆς παίξιν), Theaet. 181 A; κύβοι, Rep. 10. 604 C; draughts and dice invented by Theuth, Phaedr. 274 D; ball (σφαίρα), Euthyd. 277 B; Theaet. 146 A; city (πόλις), Rep. 4. 422 E; puppets, Laws 1. 644 E; wooden horses, Theaet. 184 D; dancing on a leathern bottle (ἀσκωλιάζειν), Symp. 190 D; games as a means of training, Laws 1. 643 B; influences of games, *ib.* 7. 797 (cp. Gymnastic); games common to both sexes, *ib.* 771 E; teachers of games, 1 Alcib. 110 B; παιδοτρίβης, Rep. 3. 389 C.  
Ganymede, Phaedr. 255 C; story of Ganymede invented by the Cretans, Laws 1. 636 C.  
Geese, nurseries of, Pol. 264.  
Genealogies, Tim. 23.  
Genera and species distinguished, Euthyph. 12; difficulty in fixing, Soph. 267.  
General ideas, unity and existence of, Phil. 15; division of, *ib.* 16; general ideas, Soph. 254.  
Generalization in speeches, Phaedr. 265.  
Generals, election of, Laws 6. 755; generals and tacticians, *ib.* 11. 921.  
Generation (γένεσις), Phaedo 71; cause of, *ib.* 96 (cp. 101, Phil. 27); of animals, Tim. 90, 91; generation and essence, Phil. 54; Soph. 248, 249; and pleasure, Phil. 55 foll.  
Genesis, of animals, Protag. 321; of man, Symp. 190.  
Geography, value of, Laws 6. 763.  
Geometry, Rep. 7. 526, foll.; Greek study of, *ib.* 527 foll.; of solids, *ib.* 528; Theaet. 147 foll.; Meno 82.  
Geryon, Euthyd. 299 C; Laws 7. 795 C; Heracles and Geryon, Gorg. 484 B.  
Gestation and nursing, Laws 7. 789.  
Ghosts, Phaedo 81.  
Gifts given to victors, Rep. 3. 414; 5. 460, 468.  
Givers of names, Crat. 436, 437.  
Glaucou, son of Ariston, Rep. 1. 327 A; takes up the discourse, *ib.* 347 A, 2. 372 C, 3. 398 B, 4. 450 A, 6. 506 D, 9. 576 B; anxious to contribute money for Socrates, *ib.* 337 E; the boldest of men, 2. 357 A; Glaucou's genius, *ib.* 368 A; a musician, *ib.* 3. 398 D; a lover, *ib.* 5. 474 D; breeds dogs and birds, *ib.* 5. 459 A; character of, *ib.* 7. 548 E; mentioned, Parm. 126 A.  
Glaucou, father of Charmides, Protag. 315 A; Charm. 154 B, 158 B.  
Glaucus, the sea-god, Rep. 10. 611 C; Phaedo 108 D.  
God, not the cause of evil, Rep. 2. 379; never changes, *ib.* 380; will not lie, *ib.* 382; quarrels of the gods, Euthyph. 7; the givers of good, *ib.* 14, 15; only is wise, Apol. 23; sun and moon are gods, *ib.* 26; Laws 7. 821; Socrates' belief in, Apol. 26; masters of men, Phaedo 62; in a future world, *ib.* 63; in Hades, *ib.* 80; procession of, Phaedr. 247; influence of, on love, *ib.* 252, 253; names of, Crat. 397-400; nothing known of, *ib.* 400; they love a joke, *ib.* 406; of the natural world, *ib.* 408; are there any? Rep. 2. 365; stories of, *ib.* 378 foll.; not to lament, *ib.* 3. 388; laughter in, *ib.* 389; intemperance of, a fiction, *ib.* 390; avarice of, *ib.* 390; children of, Tim. 40; immortality of, *ib.* 41; ignorance of, Crit. 107; have neither joy nor sorrow, Phil. 33; God the creator, Soph. 265; Tim. 30 foll.; the shepherd, Pol. 271; Crit. 109; God's gifts to men, *ib.* 274; God and chance, Laws 4. 709; laws about, *ib.* 716 foll.; sacrifice to, *ib.* 716; gods below, *ib.* 717; nature of, *ib.* 716 (cp. 10. 905, 906); a man's most precious possession, *ib.* 5. 726, 727; of generation, *ib.* 729; of strangers, *ib.*; oppose men, *ib.* 732; in a new state, *ib.* 738; local, *ib.*;



- the twelve, in the model state, *ib.* 745; in model state, *ib.* 6. 771, 772; heavenly and infernal, *ib.* 8. 828; disbelief in, *ib.* 10. 885 foll. 887; punished, *ib.* 909; existence of, *ib.* 886-900; 12. 966; said to exist by convention *ib.* 889, 890; in all things, *ib.* 899; take no heed of human affairs, *ib.* 899 foll.; not careless *ib.* 900; of popular opinion, *ib.* 904; not to be appeased by riches, *ib.* 905; invocation of, at sales, *ib.* 11. 916, 917; have care of orphans, *ib.* 927; the aged bear their likeness, *ib.* 930, 931; belief in, not universal, *ib.* 12. 948; offerings to, *ib.* 955, 956; knowledge of, *ib.* 966; belief in, whence arising, *ib.*; the guardians of Socrates, 1 Alcib. 124.
- Goddess of ways, Laws 11. 914.
- Gold (and silver) not allowed to the guardians, Rep. 3. 417; not to be possessed in the model city, Laws 5. 742; nature of, Tim. 59.
- Golden age, Pol. 271, 272; Laws 4. 713. Cp. Cronos.
- Good, the, hard to know, Crat. 384; the idea of, Rep. 6. 505, 508, 517; is pleasure in wisdom, *ib.* 6. 505; nature of, *ib.* 506; not a pleasure, *ib.* 509; self-sufficient, Lysis 215; sufficient, Phil. 60; = the beautiful, Lysis 216; universally desired, Euthyd. 279; good fortune = wisdom, *ib.* 279; use of, depends on knowledge, *ib.* 281; *corruptio optimi pessima*, *ib.* 281; good things made hurtful or profitable by wisdom or folly, Meno 88; the good is the beautiful, Symp. 201; the good and the expedient, Protag. 333; good in relation to pleasure, *ib.* 356; Phil. 55, 60; the chief, *ib.* 20; needs no addition, *ib.* 21; the cause of, *ib.* 23; Gorg. 497; mixture of, Phil. 62; measure the source of, *ib.* 64; cause of good is in the mind only, *ib.* 65; in the mixed life, *ib.* 61, 65; good and wisdom, *ib.* 60; authorship of good and evil divided, Laws 10. 896, 897; good and false, Hipp. min. 367; good and honourable, 1 Alcib. 116; good and order, Gorg. 504; good the end of action, *ib.* 499; goods classified, Rep. 2. 357; Protag. 334; Phil. 66; Laws 1. 631, 3. 697; enumerated, Euthyd. 279; Meno 78; good how far painful, Protag. 334; goods of the soul, Meno 88.
- Good men unfortunate, Rep. 2. 364; good men self-sufficient. *ib.* 3. 387; good men not good by nature, Meno 89; no evil can happen to a good man, Apol. 41; sons of good men, Laches 179; Protag. 324, 325; Meno 93.
- Gorgias, his influence at Larisa, Meno 70 A; his style of answer, *ib.* (cp. 76 C); his influence on Meno, *ib.* 71 E; does not teach virtue, *ib.* 95 C; defines virtue, *ib.* 73 D; fails to educate Meno, *ib.* 96 E; goes the round of the cities, Apol. 19 E; a great master of rhetoric, Symp. 198 C; Phaedr. 261 C; knows that probability is superior to truth, *ib.* 267 A; converses with Socrates, Gorg. 449 A-461 A; his deference to opinion, *ib.* 482 D, 487 A, 494 D; on persuasion, Phil. 58 B foll.; goes with his brother Herodicus to persuade patients to take medicine, Gorg. 456 B. Cp. Rhetoric.
- Gorgons, Phaedr. 229 E.
- Gortys, Gortynians came from Gortys in Peloponnesus, Laws 4. 708 A.
- Government, forms of, Pol. 291 foll., 301 foll.; a science, *ib.* 292; must be scientific, *ib.* 293; government and laws, *ib.* 294; science of, attained by few, *ib.* 292, 300; without knowledge, a source of misery, *ib.* 301; origin of, Laws 3. 676 foll.; change of, *ibid.*; primitive form of, *ib.* 680; progress of, *ib.* 680, 681; mother forms of, *ib.* 693; Persian, *ib.* 694; of Attica reviewed, *ib.* 698 foll.; development of, *ib.* 4. 710; of Lacedaemon, *ib.* 712; principle of, *ib.* 714; highest form of, *ib.* 5. 731; prevent the practice of war, *ib.* 8. 839. Cp. Constitution, Model city, State.
- Grammar, and music in education, Euthyd. 276; and predication, Soph. 253; the invention of Theuth, Phil. 18; combination of letters, Soph. 253; 'a copulativus,' Crat. 405; change of letters in Greek, *ib.* 418, 420, 426; Eretrian dialect, *ib.* 434. Cp. Dialects, Etymology.
- Grasshoppers, Phaedr. 259.
- Great men, sons of, Laws 3. 696. Cp. Good men.
- Greek life, procession in honour of

- Artemis, Rep. 1. 327 A; sacrifices in houses, *ib.* 3. 328 C; athletes, *ib.* 464 A; dinners, *ibid.*; naked exercises, *ib.* 5. 452 A, B (cp. Exercises); female occupations, *ib.* 455 C; love of disputation, Gorg. 458 C; Greeks and barbarians, Pol. 262 C foll.; Greek games, Theaet. 146 A (*see* Games); the holy season at Athens, Phaedo 58 B, C; incidents of a dinner, Symp. 174, 175, 176, 212 foll., 223; drinking, *ib.* 176 E; flute girls, *ibid.* (*see* Flute-girls); conversation, *ib.* 177 A; hours of rising, Protag. 310 A, 311 A; door-keepers, *ib.* 314 D; house of Callias, *ib.* 315 D, 335 C, 337 E; after-dinner amusements, *ib.* 347 C; lovers, Lysis 204 B; Euthyd. 273 A; delight in intellectual exhibitions, Protag. 335 D; Euthyd. 274 D, E, 303 B; Apol. 33 B; practical joking, Euthyd. 278 C; wit, Meno 77 A; young men at Athens, Apol. 23 C; courts of justice, *ib.* 34 C; amusements of boys, Lysis 206 C. For the characters of Greek youth, *see* Alcibiades, Charmides, Cleinias, Ctesippus, Lysis; and cp. Phaedr. 239 A.
- Greek states, causes of the ruin of, Rep. 8. 564; Laws 8. 839.
- Guardians of the state, Rep. 2. 375; good guardians are philosophers, *ib.* 376; their education, *ib.* 376 foll.; laughter among the, *ib.* 388; trial of the, *ib.* 3. 413; distinguished from auxiliaries, *ib.* 414; common meals of, *ib.* 416; happiness of the, *ib.* 5. 466; knowledge of the good necessary to the, *ib.* 6. 506; education of the *ib.* 7. 521; of laws, Laws 6. 755 (cp. Magistrates); teachers of virtue, *ib.* 12. 964; to practise induction, *ib.* 965; to know the gods, *ib.* 966.
- Gyges, Rep. 2. 359 C, 10. 612 B.
- Gymnasia, Pol. 294; ἀποδυτήριον, Euthyd. 272; καράστεγος δρόμος, *ib.* 273; masters of, Protag. 326; gymnasia at Crete, Laws 1. 625 (cp. 633, 636); effect of, *ib.*; where to be built, *ib.* 6. 761; 7. 804.
- Gymnastic in education, Rep. 3. 403 foll.; Protag. 326; Gorg. 518; Soph. 228; Laws 7. 813, 814; effect of excessive, Rep. 3. 411, 7. 521, 522; Tim. 88; fighting in armour, how far advantageous, Laches 182; not practised by the Lacedaemonians and useless, *ib.* 183 foll.; gymnastic and medicine, Gorg. 464; Soph. 228; gymnastic exercises, Laws 1. 625, 633; evil of, *ib.* 1. 636; origin of, *ib.* 2. 653, 654, 672; includes both dancing and wrestling, *ib.* 7. 795; suitable to women, *ib.* 804, 833 (cp. Rep. 5. 452); ministers of, *ib.* 6. 764; to be military, *ib.* 8. 832; running, *ib.* 833; conflicts in armour, *ibid.*; horse contests, *ib.* 834; = care of the body, 1 Alcib. 128.
- H.**
- Hades (αἰδῆς) the invisible world, Gorg. 493 B; tales about the terrors of, Rep. 1. 330 D, 2. 366 A; Musaeus' account of the good and the bad in, *ib.* 2. 363 C; treatment of the tales of, *ib.* 3. 386 B; the place of punishment, Laws 10. 904 C; (Pluto) helmet of, Rep. 10. 612 B.
- Hail, Tim. 59.
- Hair, Tim. 76; cut in mourning, Phaedo 89.
- Hamlets, Laws 8. 848.
- Hands, both to be trained equally, Laws 7. 794.
- Handicraft arts, a reproach, Rep. 9. 590.
- Happiness, of citizens, Rep. 4. 420 foll.; connected with knowledge, Charm. 173; universally desired, Euthyd. 279; = use of good things, *ib.* 280; knowledge necessary to, *ib.* 281; art of, *ib.* 290; the kingly art inadequate, *ib.* 290; depends on justice, Gorg. 470; the object of laws, Laws 1. 631; happiness and wealth, *ib.* 5. 743.
- Hardness, Tim. 62.
- Harmodius and Aristogeiton, Symp. 182 C.
- Harmonia of Thebes, Phaedo 95 A.
- Harmonies, the various kinds, Rep. 3. 398, 399.
- Harmony, the soul compared to a, Phaedo 86 (cp. 91 foll.); nature of, *ib.* 92, 93; Symp. 187; Phil. 17; Laws 2. 665; harmony and rhythm, Laws 3. 689; pleasure and harmony, Phil. 31; science of, Rep. 531; Tim. 47.
- 'Having' and 'possessing,' Theaet. 197.
- Head, Tim. 75, 76.
- Headache, charms for, Charm. 155.
- Health and justice compared, Rep. 4. 444; health in life, Laws 5. 734.
- Hearing, Tim. 47, 67.

- Heart, Tim. 70.  
 Heat, Tim. 62.  
 Heavens above the heavens, Phaedr. 247.  
 Heaviness, Tim. 63.  
 Hecamedè, the concubine of Nestor, Ion 538 C.  
 Hector, meaning of the name, Crat. 393 A, 394 B; attacked by Achilles, Ion 535 B; Apol. 28 C; Symp. 180 A; slew Patroclus, Laws 12. 944 A; dragged by Achilles round the tomb of Patroclus, Rep. 3. 391 B.  
 Hecuba, her sorrows, Ion 535 B.  
 Helen reviled by Stesichorus, Phaedr. 243 A; never went to Troy, Rep. 9. 586 C.  
 Helios, meeting in the precincts of, Laws 12. 945 E; priests of, *ib.* 947 A.  
 Hellas, youth of, Tim. 23 B; invasion of, by Atlantis, *ib.* 24 E foll.; conduct of, in the Persian war, Laws 692 C, D, E; administered by ancient Athenians, Crit. 112; not to be devastated in civil war, Rep. 5. 470 D foll., 471 A.  
 Hellenes in the Persian invasion, Menex. 240 B foll., 241 A foll., subsequent wars among the, *ib.* 242 A foll., 243 B foll., 244 B foll., 245 A foll.; protected against the barbarian, Laws 3. 685 C; not to be enslaved by Hellenes, Rep. 5. 469 B, C; united by ties of blood, *ib.* 470 C; not to devastate Hellas, *ib.* 471 A foll.; Hellenes and barbarians are strangers, *ib.* 5. 469 B, 6. 494 C; Laws 1. 635 B; prevented from mingling by the Persian war, Laws 3. 693 A; admire wealth, *ib.* 9. 870; worship sun and moon, *ib.* 10. 887 E. Cp. Lysis 210 B; 1 Alcib. 105 D, 124 B; Theaet. 175 A.  
 Hellenic and barbarian names, Crat. 383 A, 385 E, 390 C, 409 E.  
 Hellespont, Rep. 3. 404 C; naval engagements at, Menex. 243 A; bridge over, Laws 3. 699 A.  
 Helots, Laws 6. 766; 1 Alcib. 122 D.  
 Hephaestus, etymology of the name, Crat. 404 B, 407 C; his arts stolen by Prometheus, Protag. 321 D, E; supposed to weld a pair of lovers together, Symp. 192 C; his metallurgy due to love, *ib.* 197 B; his combat with Xanthus, Crat. 391 E; arts given to men by, Pol. 274 C; fellow-worker with Athena, *ib.* (cp. Protag. 321 D); god of mixing, Phil. 61 B; craftsmen dedicated to, Laws 11. 920 E; binds Herè, Rep. 2. 378 D (cp. Euthyph. 8 B); bound Ares and Aphroditè, *ib.* 3. 390 C; the god of Attica, Crit. 109 C; Socrates' descent from, 1 Alcib. 121 A.  
 Heraclea, inhabitants of, have enslaved the Mariandynians, Laws 6. 776 D; Zeuxippus of, Protag. 318 B.  
 Heraclea, stone of = magnet, Ion 533 D; Tim. 80 C.  
 Heracleidae, their expedition against the Argives, Menex. 239 B; constitution of, Laws 3. 685 D; the Heraclid colony, *ib.* 5. 736 C; ruling at Argos and Lacedaemon, 1 Alcib. 121 A.  
 Heracleides of Clazomenae chosen general by the Athenians, Ion 541 D.  
 Heracleitean philosophy, in regard to names, Crat. 411 B foll., 416 B, 437 A, B, 440 A foll.; applied to sensation and perception, Theaet. 181 D foll. Cp. Heracleitus.  
 Heracleitus, Crat. 440 C; his thesis, *ib.* 401 D, 402 A, B; the 'sun of Heracleitus,' Rep. 6. 498 A; his philosophy in regard to perception, Theaet. 152 E, 156 A foll., 160 D; his sect, *ib.* 179 D foll.; his theory discussed, *ib.*; his reconciliation of opposites, Symp. 187 A.  
 Heracles (Hercules), 'not a match for two,' Phaedo 89 C; could not fight against the Hydra, Euthyph. 297 C; brother and nephew of Heracles, *ib.* D, E; 'Bravo! Heracles,' *ib.* 303 A; connected with the family of Lysis, Lysis 205 C; Prodicus on the virtues of, Symp. 177 B; Heracles and Geryon, Gorg. 484 B; a Heracles of argument, Theaet. 169 B; genealogies traced to, *ib.* 175 A; sons of, Laws 3. 685 D.  
 Heracles, columns of, Phaedo 109 B; Tim. 24 E, 25 B; Crit. 114 B.  
 Heralds, laws concerning, Laws 12. 941.  
 Herds divided, Pol. 264, 265; art of managing herds, *ib.* 275, 276.  
 Herè, meaning of the name (ἑρατήρις), Crat. 404 B, C; her followers seek a royal love, Phaedo 253 B; bound by Hephaestus, Rep. 2. 378 D (cp. Euthyph. 8 B); Herè and Zeus, *ib.* 390 B; daughter of Cronos and Rhea, Tim. 41 A; fines on celibacy, etc., to be paid to, Laws 6. 774 A foll. Cp. Rep. 2. 381 E; Laws 2. 672 B.

- Hereditary tendencies, sons of good men not good, Protag. 320, 324, 325; reason of this, *ib.* 327; hereditary tendency to crime, Laws 9. 856. Cp. Good men, Great men.
- Hermæa, Lysis 206, 223.
- Hermes, meaning of the name, Crat. 408 A, 429 C; messenger of Zeus, Protag. 322 C; the star sacred to (Mercury), Tim. 38 D; Rep. 10. 607 A; the god of heralds, Laws 12. 941 A.
- Hermocrates, Tim. 20 B; his promised speech, Crit. 108 A.
- Hermogenes, his name, Crat. 383 B, 384 C, 408 B, 429 C; with Socrates at the last, Phaedo 59 B.
- Hermus, Rep. 8. 566 C.
- Herodicus of Selymbria, a valetudinarian, Rep. 3. 406 A foll.; recommends the walk to Megara and back, Phaedr. 227 C; a first-rate sophist, Protag. 316 E.
- Herodius, brother of Gorgias, a physician, Gorg. 448 B, 456 A.
- Heroes, origin of, Crat. 398; not to lament, Rep. 3. 387, 388; to be rewarded, Rep. 5. 468; after death, *ib.*, Laws 4. 717; prayers to, Laws 7. 801 (cp. 5. 738).
- Hesiod, quoted:—  
Theogony,  
l. 116, foll., Symp. 178 B.  
l. 154, 459, Rep. 2. 377 E.  
l. 195, Crat. 406 C.  
l. 203, Crat. 398 A.  
l. 780, Theæt. 155 D.
- Works and Days,  
l. 25, Lysis 215 C.  
l. 40, Rep. 5. 466 B; Laws 3. 690 E.  
l. 41, Laws 3. 677 E.  
l. 109, Rep. 8. 546 E.  
l. 120, Crat. 398 A.  
l. 122, Rep. 5. 468 E.  
l. 233, Rep. 2. 363 B.  
l. 256 foll., Laws 12. 943 E.  
l. 287, Protag. 340 C; Rep. 2. 364 D; Laws 4. 718 E.  
l. 303 foll., Laws 10. 901 A.  
l. 309, Charm. 163 B.  
l. 359, Crat. 428 A.  
l. 454, Theæt. 207 A.
- Frag. 117, Rep. 3. 390 E; *incert.* Crat. 402 B.
- Genealogies of Hesiod, Crat. 396 C; his children (poems) Symp. 209 C; his fame, Tim. 21 C; his works recited by rhapsodes, Laws 2. 658 D; Hesiod and Epimenides, *ib.* 3. 677 E; as a story-teller, Rep. 2. 377 D, E (cp. Symp. 195 C); his story of Uranos and Cronos, Rep. 2. 378 A; his classification of the races, Rep. 8. 547 A; not studied by rhapsodes, Ion 531 A, B; a sophist, Protag. 316 D; pleasure of conversing with him, Apol. 41 A; a wandering rhapsode, Rep. 10. 600 D; his rewards of justice, *ib.* 612 B.
- Hestia, meaning of the name, Crat. 401 D; a temple founded to her, Laws 5. 745 B; to have temples everywhere, *ib.* 8. 848 D; seals and signatures of the judges to be placed on her altar, *ib.* 9. 856 A; remains at home while the other gods go in procession, Phaedr. 247 A.
- Hiccough, Symp. 185, 189.
- Hieronymus, father of Hippothales, Lysis 203 A.
- Himera, Crison of, Protag. 335 E; Stesichorus of, Phaedr. 244 A.
- Hippias of Elis, Phaedr. 267 B; goes the round of the cities, Apol. 19 E (cp. Protag. 314 C, 315 C, 337 D foll.); offers an interpretation of Simonides, *ib.* 347 A; at Olympia, willing to answer all, Hipp. min. 363 E foll.; his view of the Trojan heroes, *ib.* 364 C foll.; a skilful calculator, *ib.* 366 C foll.; his boasting, *ib.* 368 B foll.; his art of memory, *ib.* 368 E. A person in the dialogues *Protagoras* and *Hippias Minor*.
- Hippocentaur, Phaedr. 229 D.
- Hippocrates the Physician, contends that the knowledge of a part requires knowledge of the whole, Phaedr. 270 C (cp. Charm. 156 E). See Aesculapius.
- Hippocrates, son of Apollodorus, his visit to Socrates, Protag. 310 A; carries Socrates to Protagoras, *ib.* 314 D.
- Hippodamia, Crat. 395 D.
- Hippolytus, cursed by his father Theseus, Laws 3. 687 E, 11. 931 B.
- Hipponicus, father of Callias, Protag. 311 A; Apol. 20 A.
- Hippothales, lover of Lysis, Lysis 203 A, 207 B; is 'stark-mad,' *ib.* 205 A foll.
- Hire, laws concerning, Laws 8. 847.
- History, early Greek, Laws 3. 682, 683; of Athens sketched, Menex. 239 foll.
- Holiness of marriage, Rep. 5. 458, 459; Laws 6. 776. Cp. Marriage.



- Homer, and tragic poetry, Rep. 10. 595 B, 598 D, E; not a legislator, *ib.* 599 E; or a general, *ib.* 600 A; or inventor, *ibid.*; or teacher, *ibid.*; no educator, *ib.* 606 E, 607 B; his knowledge of the arts, Ion 537 A foll.; sole study of the rhapsodes, *ib.* 531 A; subjects of his poetry, *ib.* C; like a magnetic ring, *ib.* 536 A, B; some striking passages quoted, *ib.* 538 C foll.; his golden chain, Theaet. 153 C; not read by the Cretans, Laws 3. 680 B; an Ionian, *ib.* C; a witness to early life, *ib.* D; not much esteemed in his lifetime, Rep. 10. 600 B foll.; went about as a rhapsode, *ibid.*; quoted on names, Crat. 391 D foll.; in support of the theory that justice is a thief, Rep. 1. 334 B; his stories not approved for youth, *ib.* 2. 377 D foll.; Homeric apocrypha quoted, Phaedr. 252 B; his mode of narration, Rep. 3. 393 A foll.; his heroes, *ib.* 404 C; Socrates' feeling of reverence for him, *ib.* 10. 595 C; his poems pleasing to age, Laws 2. 658 E; had not the wit to discover why he was blind, Phaedr. 243 A. Passages quoted or referred to:—
- Iliad i.  
 l. 11 foll., Rep. 3. 392 E foll.  
 l. 131, *ib.* 6. 501 B.  
 l. 169 foll., Hipp. min. 370 D.  
 l. 225, Rep. 3. 389 E.  
 l. 343, Crat. 428 D.  
 l. 590 foll., Rep. 2. 378.  
 l. 599 foll., *ib.* 3. 389.
- Iliad ii.  
 l. 365, Phaedr. 260 A.  
 l. 408, Symp. 174 C.  
 l. 547, 1 Alcib. 132 A.  
 l. 613, Rep. 6. 501 C.  
 l. 813, Crat. 392 A.  
 l. 851, Theaet. 194 D.
- Iliad iii.  
 l. 8, Rep. 3. 389 E.  
 l. 109, Crat. 428 D.  
 l. 172, Theaet. 183 E.
- Iliad iv.  
 l. 50 foll., Rep. 2. 379 E.  
 l. 218, *ib.* 3. 408 A.  
 l. 412, *ib.* 3. 389 E.  
 l. 431, *ibid.*  
 l. 453, Phil. 62 D.
- Iliad v.  
 l. 221, Crat. 407 D.  
 l. 223 Laches 191 A.  
 l. 845, Rep. 10. 612 B.
- Iliad vi.  
 l. 211, Soph. 268 D.  
 l. 265, Crat. 415 A.  
 l. 402, *ib.* 392 B.  
 l. 403, *ib.* 392 E.
- Iliad vii.  
 l. 321, Rep. 5. 468 D.
- Iliad viii.  
 l. 13, Phaedo 112 A.  
 l. 19, Theaet. 153 D.  
 l. 108, Laches 191 A.  
 l. 162, Rep. 5. 468 E.
- Iliad ix.  
 'Prayers,' Hipp. min. 364 E;  
 Crat. 428 B.  
 l. 308 foll., Hipp. min. 370 A.  
 l. 312 foll., *ib.* 370 B.  
 l. 357 foll., *ib.* 370 B.  
 l. 363, Crito 44 B.  
 l. 441, Gorg. 485 D.  
 l. 447, Laws 11, 931 B.  
 l. 497 foll., Rep. 2. 364 D.  
 l. 500, Laws 10. 906 D.  
 l. 513 foll., Rep. 3. 390 E.  
 l. 644 foll., Crat. 428 B.  
 l. 650 foll., Hipp. min. 371 B.
- Iliad x.  
 l. 244, Protag. 348 C.  
 l. 482, Symp. 179 A.
- Iliad xi.  
 l. 514, Symp. 214 B.  
 l. 576, Rep. 3. 405 E.  
 l. 624, *ibid.*  
 l. 638, 630, Ion 538 C.  
 l. 844, Rep. 3. 406 A.
- Iliad xii.  
 'Battle at the Wall,' Ion 539 A.  
 l. 200 foll. *ibid.*  
 l. 311, Rep. 5. 468 E.
- Iliad xiv.  
 l. 96, Laws 4. 706 E.  
 l. 201, Theaet. 152 E (cp. Crat. 402 B).  
 l. 291, Crat. 392 A.  
 l. 294 foll., Rep. 3. 390 C.  
 l. 302, Theaet. 152 E (cp. Crat. 402 B).
- Iliad xv.  
 l. 187 foll., Gorg. 523 A.  
 l. 262, Symp. 179 A.
- Iliad xvi.  
 l. 433, Rep. 3. 388 C.  
 l. 554, Theaet. 194 D.  
 l. 776, Rep. 8. 566 D.  
 l. 865 foll., Rep. 3. 386 E.
- Iliad xviii.  
 l. 23 foll., Rep. 3. 388 A.  
 l. 54, *ib.* 388 B.  
 l. 84 foll., Laws 12. 944 A.

- l. 96 foll., Apol. 28 C.  
l. 108 foll., Phil. 47 E.
- Iliad xix.  
l. 92 foll., Symp. 195 D.  
l. 278 foll., Rep. 3. 390 D.
- Iliad xx.  
l. 4 foll., Rep. 2. 379 E.  
l. 64 foll., *ib.* 3. 386 C.  
l. 74 foll., Crat. 391 E.  
l. 216 foll., Laws 3. 681 E.
- Iliad xxi.  
l. 222 foll., Rep. 3. 391 B.  
l. 308, Protag. 340 A.
- Iliad xxii.  
ll. 15, 20, Rep. 3. 391 A.  
l. 168 foll., *ib.* 388 C.  
l. 362 foll., *ib.* 386 E.  
l. 414, *ib.* 388 B.  
l. 507, Crat. 392 E.
- Iliad xxiii.  
l. 100 foll., Rep. 3. 387 A.  
l. 103 foll., *ib.* 386 D.  
l. 157, *ib.* 391 B.  
l. 175, *ibid.*  
l. 335, Ion 537 A.
- Iliad xxiv.  
l. 10 foll., Rep. 3. 388 A.  
l. 80 foll., Ion 538 D.  
l. 348, Protag. 309 A.  
l. 527, Rep. 2. 379 D.
- Odyssey i.  
l. 351 foll., Rep. 4. 424 B.
- Odyssey iii.  
l. 26 foll., Laws 7, 803 E.
- Odyssey iv.  
l. 252, Symp. 220 C.
- Odyssey v.  
l. 193, Phaedr. 266 B.
- Odyssey. viii.  
l. 22, Theaet. 183 E.  
l. 266 foll., Rep. 3. 390 D.
- Odyssey ix.  
l. 9 foll., Rep. 3. 390 B.  
l. 91 foll., Rep. 8. 560 C.  
l. 112 foll., Laws 3. 680 B.
- Odyssey x.  
l. 279, Protag. 309 A.  
l. 495, Rep. 3. 386 E.
- Odyssey xi.  
l. 489 foll., Rep. 3. 386 C, 7. 516 D.  
l. 569, Gorg. 526 D.  
l. 576 foll., Gorg. 525 E.  
l. 582, Protag. 315 D.  
l. 601, *ib.* B.  
l. 633 foll., Symp. 198 C.
- Odyssey xii.  
l. 342, Rep. 3. 390 B.
- Odyssey xiv.  
l. 234, Theaet. 183 E.
- Odyssey xvii.  
l. 21, 8. Lysis 214 A.  
l. 322, Laws 6. 777 A.  
l. 347, Charm. 161 A; Laches 201 B.  
l. 383 foll., Rep. 3. 389 D.  
l. 485 foll. *ib.* 2. 381 D.
- Odyssey xix.  
l. 43, Laws 10. 904 E.  
l. 109 foll., Rep. 2. 363 B.  
l. 163, Apol. 34 D.  
l. 174 foll. Laws 1. 624 B.  
l. 395, Rep. 1. 334 B.  
l. 563, Charm. 173 B.
- Odyssey xx.  
l. 17, Rep. 3. 390 D, 4. 441 B; Phaedo 94 E.  
l. 351 foll., Ion 539 A.
- Odyssey xxiv.  
l. 6, Rep. 3. 387 A.  
l. 40, *ib.* 8. 566 D.
- Homer quoted, Euthyd. 288 B; Ion 535 B; Phaedo 95 B; Symp. 179 E; *ib.* 180 A; *ib.* 216 A; Phaedr. 275 C; Rep. 1. 328 E, 2. 381 D, 3. 390 E, 8. 544 D; Theaet. 194 C; Soph. 216 B.
- Homeric Apocrypha quoted, Phaedr. 252 B.
- Homeridae, Rep. 10. 599 E; Ion 530 E.
- Homicide, the, exiled, Laws 9. 864; involuntary homicide, *ib.* 865-869; at games, *ib.* 865; of a slave, *ib.*; of a freeman, *ib.*; of a stranger, *ib.* 866; of a metic, *ib.*; by a stranger, *ib.*; manslaughter, *ib.* 866, 867; with premeditation, *ib.* 867; return of the homicide, *ib.* 867, 868; the disobedient, *ib.* 868: by a slave, *ib.*; by a father or mother, *ib.*; by a husband or wife, *ib.*; by a brother or sister, *ib.*; by a child, *ib.* 869; by brothers, citizens, strangers, slaves, *ib.*; voluntary, *ib.* 870-874; causes of, *ib.* 870; homicide of a kinsman, *ib.* 871; punishment of, *ib.*; indirect, *ib.* 872; by slaves, *ib.*; of father, mother, etc., *ib.* 873; by beasts, *ib.*; by inanimate objects, *ib.* 873, 874; by persons unknown, *ib.* 874; justifiable, *ib.*; sale of when discovered, *ib.* 11. 916.
- Honey, Tim. 60.
- Honour, where to be given, Laws 3. 697; due to the soul, *ib.* 727, 728; due to the body, *ib.* 5. 728, 729; honourable and good, 1 Alcib. 116.
- Hope, the comfort of the righteous in old age, Rep. 1. 331; pleasures of, Phil. 39.

- Horse contests, Laws 8. 834; horse of the soul, Phaedr. 253.
- Horsemanship, suitable to women, Laws 7. 804.
- Hospices, Laws 11. 919 A. Cp. Inns, Hospitals, Laws 6. 761.
- Hours (*ῥῆραι*) derivation of the name, Crat. 410.
- 'House of reformation,' Laws 10. 908.
- Houses, Tim. 70; of the citizens, Laws 8. 848.
- Household and state compared, Pol. 259; the childless household, Laws 11. 925.
- Human sacrifices, Laws 6. 782.
- Hunting, Laws 1. 633; an art, Soph. 219; divisions of, *ib.* 220 foll.; valuable to the young, Laws 6. 763; honourable and dishonourable, *ib.* 7. 823.
- Hurts, voluntary and involuntary, Laws 9. 862; hurts and injustice, *ib.*
- Husbandmen, laws concerning, Laws 8. 842, 843 foll.
- Hydra, Heracles and the, Euthyd. 297 C.
- Hyperborean, Abaris the, Charm. 158 B.
- Hypothesis, use of in mathematics, Rep. 6. 510; in sciences, *ib.* 7. 533; use of, Meno 86, 87; Phaedo 100; hypothetical case at law, Phaedr. 273; use of hypotheses in method, Parm. 136; of the one, *ib.* 137 foll. Cp. One.
- Hymns, Laws 7. 799, 801; 12. 947; marriage-hymns, Rep. 5. 459; in the state, Rep. 10. 607.
- I.
- Iambic Poets, Laws 11. 935; Iambic measure, Rep. 3. 400.
- Iapetus, love is older than, Symp. 195 B.
- Iatrocles, name of a physician, Crat. 394 C.
- Iberians, given to intoxication, Laws 1. 637 D.
- Ibis, the bird sacred to Theuth, Phaedr. 274 C.
- Ibycus, 'like Ibycus I was troubled,' Phaedr. 242 C; fell in love in his old age, Parm. 136 E.
- Iccus of Tarentum, a gymnastic master and sophist, Protag. 316 D; his self-restraint, Laws 8. 839 E.
- Ice, Tim. 59.
- Ida, altar of the gods on, Rep. 3. 391 E; dwellers at the foot of, Laws 3. 681 E.
- Idea, ideas, innate ideas, Euthyd. 296; Meno 81, 86; of beauty, *ib.* 301; difficulties in the way of, Phil. 15 foll.; in individuals, *ib.* 16; knowledge and ideas, Laws 12. 965; doctrine of, Lysis 217 foll.; recollection of, Phaedr. 249 (cp. Myth of the Soul); ideas and phenomena, Rep. 6. 507; idea of good the source of truth, *ib.* 508 (cp. 505); a cause like the sun, *ib.* 6. 508, 7. 516, 517; ideas in the creation of the world, Tim. 30 foll. (cp. 37); ideas and names, Crat. 389; existence of, *ib.* 439; knowledge connected with, *ib.* 440; absolute, Rep. 5. 476; origin of abstract, *ib.* 7. 523; nature of, *ib.* 10. 596; single, *ib.* 597 (cp. Tim. 28, 51); existence of abstract, Phaedo 65, 74; knowledge of, must precede particular knowledge, *ib.* 75; the idea prior to the reality, *ibid.*; ideas and recollection, *ib.* 75 foll.; ideas and immortality, *ib.* 76; a kind of stepping-stones, *ib.* 100; are causes, *ibid.*; names of, *ib.* 103; loveliness of, Phaedr. 250; the cause of love, *ib.* 251; of likeness and unlikeness, Parm. 129; distinguished from things, *ibid.*; ideas and moral qualities, *ib.* 130; one and many in, *ib.* 131; participation of things in, *ibid.*; infinite, *ib.* 132; exist in the mind, *ibid.*; are patterns, *ibid.*; necessary to philosophy, *ib.* 135; = common notions, Soph. 240; general ideas, *ib.* 254; require examples, Pol. 277.
- Ideal, ideals, ideal state is possible, Rep. 5. 473; idealists, Soph. 246, 248; ideals, Rep. 5. 472; use of in legislation, Laws 5. 746. For the ideal state of the *Republic*, see City, Constitution, Education, Guardians, etc.
- Ignorance, nature of, Rep. 5. 477, 478; the source of evil, Protag. 355 foll.; ignorance and pleasure, *ib.* 357; impossible, Euthyd. 286; of self, Phil. 48; involuntary, Soph. 228; an evil of the soul, *ib.*; divisions of, *ib.* 229; is ruin, Laws 3. 688; the greatest, *ib.* 689; in kings, *ib.* 691; a cause of crime, *ib.* 9. 863; having the conceit of knowledge, 1 Alcib. 117 foll.; mischief of, *ib.* 118; of statesmen, *ib.* 118, 119; excludes knowledge, Meno 80; an inanition (*κένωσις*) of the soul, Rep. 9. 585.
- Iliad, the style of the Iliad illustrated,

- Rep. 3. 392 E foll.; the Iliad and Odyssey mentioned, Rep. 3. 393 A; Hipp. min. 363 B; 1 Alcib. 112 B.
- Ilion, foundation of, Laws 3. 681 E, foll.; Ilion (Troy), Rep. 3. 393 B.
- Ilissus, hill of the Acropolis once extended to, Crit. 112 A; Socrates and Phaedrus sit beside the, Phaedr. 229 A, B.
- Ill-health destroys the profit of life, Gorg. 505. See Invalids.
- Images, Rep. 7. 510 (cp. 10. 596); Tim. 52; golden, at Delphi, Phaedr. 235; at Olympia, *ib.* 236; images and not-being, Soph. 240; waxen, at doors, Laws 10. 933 B.
- Ἰμερος, Phaedr. 251.
- Imitation, Crat. 423; in style, Rep. 3. 393, 394, 10. 596 foll., 600 foll.; concerned with the weaker part of the soul, *ib.* 10. 604; Tim. 19; Soph. 234, 235; a kind of production, *ib.* 265; kinds of, *ib.* 266 (cp. 235); scientific, *ib.* 267; of appearances, *ibid.*; in music, Laws 2. 655; pleasure accompanying, *ib.* 667; criteria of, *ib.* 667, 668; in dancing, *ib.* 7. 814.
- Imitative gestures, Crat. 423; poetry, Rep. 10. 595; arts inferior, *ib.* 605; divisions of them, Soph. 235.
- Imitators ignorant, Rep. 10. 602.
- Immortality and love, Symp. 206-209; of the soul, Meno 81; after death, Apol. 41; arguments in favour of, Phaedo 70; immortality and the theory of recollection, *ib.* 72; arguments against this (Simmias), *ib.* 86; (Cebes), 87; answer to these arguments, *ib.* 91 foll.; final proof of, *ib.* 105 foll.; immortality of the soul, and motion, Phaedr. 245 foll.; Laws 12. 959; proof of, Rep. 10. 608 foll. (cp. 6. 498); immortality by children, Symp. 208; Laws 4. 721. Cp. Psychology.
- Impiety towards the gods, Laws 10. 885, 907; causes of, *ib.* 900; punishment of, *ib.* 906. Cp. Atheism.
- Imports and exports, Laws 8. 847.
- Inanimate objects guilty, Laws 9. 873, 874.
- Inachus, Herè asks alms for the daughters of, Rep. 2. 381 D.
- Incantations, Laws 11. 932-933; in medicine, Rep. 4. 426; Theaet. 149; Charm. 155. Cp. Euthyd. 290.
- Incurable criminals, Gorg. 525. Cp. Invalids.
- 'Indifferent' things, Gorg. 468.
- Individual, inferior types of the, Rep. 8. 545; individual and state, Laws 3. 689. Cp. Rep. 2. 368, 4. 441.
- Induction, the source of knowledge, Laws 12. 965.
- Infants, to be exercised, Laws 7. 789, 790; nature of, Rep. 4. 441.
- Infidels, advice to, Laws 10. 888; are in ignorance of the nature of the soul, *ib.* 892. Cp. Atheists.
- Infinite, nature of, Phil. 24; comprises what admits of degrees, *ib.* 25.
- Inflammations, Tim. 85.
- Inheritance in the model city, Laws 5. 740.
- 'Injuries' and 'hurts,' Laws 9. 862.
- Injustice, in perfection, Rep. 2. 360; eulogists of, *ib.* 361; in the state, *ib.* 4. 434; in the individual, *ib.* 444; brings no profit, *ib.* 9. 589, 590; an evil to the unjust, Crito 49; doing is worse than suffering, Gorg. 469, 508; injustice and justice, Laws 2. 663; *ib.* 5. 730; curable and incurable, *ib.* 731; involuntary, *ibid.*; to be pitied, *ibid.*; the destruction of men, *ib.* 10. 906; injustice and disease, *ibid.*; injustice and hurt, *ib.* 9. 862.
- Innovation in education dangerous, Rep. 4. 424; Laws 2. 656. Cp. Music.
- Inspiration of poets, Ion 534; of rhapsodes, *ib.* 536, 541; of statesmen, Meno 99.
- Instrument and user distinguished, 1 Alcib. 129.
- Intellect, objects of opinion and intellect classified, Rep. 7. 534; relation of the intellect and the good, *ib.* 6. 508; intellect and true opinion, Tim. 51.
- Intellectual world, divisions of, Rep. 6. 510 foll.
- Intemperance of love, Tim. 86.
- Interest forbidden, Laws 5. 742.
- Intermediates, Euthyd. 306.
- Interpreters, election of, Laws 6. 759.
- Intestate, children of the, Laws 11. 924.
- Intoxication, not allowed in the state, Rep. 3. 403; forbidden at Lacedaemon, Laws 1. 637; allowed among the Scythians, etc., *ibid.*; nature of, discussed, *ibid.*, and foll.; use of, *ib.* 645, 646. See Drinking, Festivities.
- Intuition, Phaedo 66.
- Invalids, Rep. 3. 406, 407, 4. 425, 426; Gorg. 505.



- Involuntary and voluntary actions, Laws 9. 861.
- Iolaus and Heracles, Phaedo 89 C; Euthyd. 297 D.
- Ion (of Ephesus), knows Homer better than any one, Ion 530 D; a rhapsode, knows Homer only, *ib.* 533 D foll.; inspired, *ib.* 533 D foll.; not chosen general, *ib.* 541 B; inspired rather than dishonest, *ib.* 541 E; professes to speak well on all Homer, *ib.* 536 E; quotes Homer, *ib.* 537 A foll.; a Proteus, *ib.* 541 D.
- Ion (of mythology), Euthyd. 302 D.
- Ionia, progress of doctrine of Protagoras in, Theaet. 179 D.
- Ionian harmony, Laches 188 D; Rep. 3. 399 A; philosophy, Soph. 242; philosophers, Theaet. 179; life described by Homer, Laws 3. 680; Ionians have no ancestral Zeus, Euthyd. 302 C; averse to the love of boys, Symp. 182 B.
- Iphicles, brother of Heracles, Euthyd. 297 E.
- Iris, daughter of Thaumas, Theaet. 155 D; ἀπὸ τοῦ εἶπεω, Crat. 408 B.
- Isis, Egyptian chants are the composition of, Laws 2. 657 B.
- Ismenias, the Theban, his wealth, Meno 90 A; a 'rich and mighty man,' Rep. 1. 336 A.
- Isocrates, Socrates prophesies of him, Phaedr. 279 A B.
- Isolochus, father of Pythodorus, 1 Alcib. 119 A.
- Isthmus, Socrates once went to the games there, Crito 52 B; ancient boundary of Attica fixed at, Crit. 110 D; citizens to be sent to the games, Laws 12. 950 E.
- Italy can tell of Charondas as a law-giver, Rep. 10. 599 E; in Italy the spectators are judges of theatrical performances, Laws 2. 659 B; Italian banditti, *ib.* 6. 777 C.
- Ithaca, Ion 535 C.
- J.**
- Jasper, Phaedo 110.
- Judgment, final, Gorg. 523; Rep. 10. 614 foll.; Laws 12. 959.
- Judge, the good, Rep. 3. 409; judge of amusements, Laws 2. 659; judge of art, *ib.* 669; laws concerning judges, *ib.* 6. 767, 9. 856, 857; judges of music, *ib.* 7. 802; election of judges, *ib.* 12. 956; select judges, *ib.* 11. 926, 928, 938, 12. 946, 947.
- Juices, Tim. 60.
- Just man, the, is happy, Rep. 3. 354; just and unjust are at heart the same, *ib.* 360; the just the happiest, *ib.* 9. 580; 'just' defined, Laws 9. 863, 864; just and unjust, 1 Alcib. 109; the just learn from the many, *ib.* 110.
- Justice, among goods, Euthyd. 279; love the cause of, Symp. 196; popular definitions of, Crat. 413; = to speak the truth and pay debts, Rep. 1. 331 foll.; the art which gives good and evil to friends and enemies, *ib.* 332 foll., 336; in time of peace, *ib.* 333; is a thief, *ib.* 334; is human virtue, *ib.* 335; can do no harm, *ibid.*; = the interest of the stronger, *ib.* 338; is 'sublime simplicity,' *ib.* 348; does not aim at excess, *ib.* 349; identified with wisdom and virtue, *ib.* 351; a principle of harmony, *ibid.*; = 'honour among thieves,' *ib.* 352; = the excellence of the soul, *ib.* 353; in the highest class of goods, *ib.* 357; nature and origin of (Glaucón), *ib.* 358, 359; the result of a compromise, *ib.* 359; in perfection, *ib.* 361; praised for its consequences only (Adeimantus), *ib.* 362; poets on, *ib.* 363; is toilsome, *ib.* 364; a matter of appearance only, *ib.* 365; not praised for its own sake, *ib.* 366; in the state, *ib.* 369, 4. 433; in the individual, *ib.* 4. 435, 441; a division of labour, *ib.* 443; compared to health, *ib.* 444; more profitable than injustice, *ib.* 445; superior to injustice, *ib.* 9. 589; just men friends of the gods, *ib.* 10. 613; final triumph of, *ib.* 612, 613; justice and holiness, Protag. 330, 331; a part of virtue, Meno 73, 79; justice and the art of politics, Gorg. 464; happiness depends no, *ib.* 470; natural, *ib.* 483, 484, 488; the life of, pleasant, Laws 2. 662; justice and injustice, *ib.* 663; said to be the interest of the stronger, *ib.* 4. 714 (cp. Rep. 1. 338); justice and retribution, *ib.* 5. 728; worthy of honour, *ib.* 730; justice and equity, *ib.* 757; all citizens to partake in, *ib.* 6. 768; justice and dishonour inconsistent, *ib.* 9. 859; conventional, *ib.* 10. 889, 890; divine, *ib.* 904; the salvation of men, *ib.* 906; courts of, *ib.* 12. 956; = power of knowledge, Hipp. min. 375;

justice and expediency, 1 Alcib. 113, 116; =doing one's own work, 1 Alcib. 127 (cp. Rep. 4. 443).

## K.

Kindred, honour of, Laws 5. 729.  
 King and statesmen, Pol. 259; king's art, *ib.* 260; king and shepherd, *ib.* 276; king and tyrant, *ib.* 301, 302; ignorance in, Laws 3.691; of Sparta, *ibid.*  
 Kinsmen to prosecute for murder, Laws 9. 866.  
 Knowledge (*ἐπιστήμη, γιγνώσκειν*) not given by names, Crat. 436; knowledge and opinion, Rep. 5. 476, 7. 534; nature of, *ib.* 5. 477, 478; unity of, *ib.* 479; Phaedo 101; =knowledge of ideas, Rep. 6. 484; the highest, *ib.* 504; given by sense, *ib.* 7. 529; Phaedo 75; the best, *ib.* 10. 618; origin of, Tim. 37; desire of, in the soul, *ib.* 90; hindered by the body, Phaedo 66; to be obtained at death, *ib.* 67; of absolute ideas, *ib.* 75; previous to birth, *ibid.*; =recollection, *ib.* 75, 92 (cp. Meno 81); 'know thyself' at Delphi, Charm. 164; Phaedr. 229, 230; of self not = knowing what you know and what you do not know, Charm. 169 fin.; abstract and relative, *ib.* 170; how far connected with happiness, *ib.* 173; must decide a question, Laches 184; knowledge and courage, *ib.* 193, 197; Protag. 360; source of true, Phaedr. 247; knowledge and success, Euthyd. 281; knowledge and goods, *ibid.*; must use as well as make, *ib.* 289; the food of the soul, Protag. 313; more valuable than food, *ib.* 314; peril of buying, *ibid.*; highest of human things, *ib.* 352; source of true pleasure and good, *ib.* 356 foll.; of the good implies knowledge of the bad, Ion 531, 532 (cp. Rep. 1. 334); of recollection, Meno 81; necessary to right actions, *ib.* 97; knowledge and true opinion, *ib.* 96-98; true knowledge, Apol. 29 (cp. Wisdom); knowledge and rhetoric, Phaedr. 262; = power of division and composition, Phil. 17; pleasures of, *ib.* 52; parts of, *ib.* 55; absolute, Parm. 134; of ideas, *ib.* 136 foll.; = the sciences, Theaet. 146; = perception, *ib.* 151; knowledge and perception, *ib.* 184; con-

sists in reasoning about sensations, *ib.* 186; is true opinion, *ib.* 187 foll.; knowing and not knowing, *ib.* 197; knowing and possessing knowledge, *ibid.*; = true opinion with a reason, *ib.* 201 foll.; knowledge and definition, *ib.* 202, 208; universal, impossible, Soph. 233; knowledge one, *ib.* 257; divisions of, Pol. 260; the supreme law, Laws 9.875; threefold, *ib.* 10. 895; knowledge of the Gods noble, *ib.* 12. 966; makes free, 1 Alcib. 136; knowledge is virtue, Meno 87, 88.

## L.

Labour, division of, Rep. 2. 370, 4. 443; Laws 8. 846, 847.  
 Labourers, free, Euthyph. 4.  
 Lacedaemonians, bid the spectators at games to take part in them or go, Theaet. 162 B; Lacedaemonian and Cretan philosophy, Protag. 342 A foll.; brevity, *ibid.*; Laws 1. 642 A, 4. 721 E; at Tanagra, Menex. 242 A; at Coronea, 1 Alcib. 112 C; kings, *ib.* 120 E foll.; their wives, *ib.* 121 B; compared with the Persian kings, *ibid.*; their wealth, *ib.* 122 D foll.; state arranged with a view to superiority in war, Laws 1. 626 C, 628 E, 630 D; Laches 182 E; fencing masters do not visit Lacedaemon, Laches 182 E; Lacedaemonians at Plataea, *ib.* 191 C; came to Marathon a day too late, Menex. 240 C (cp. Laws 3. 698 E); captured at Sphagia, *ib.* 242 C; driven by the Athenians from the sea, *ib.* 246 A; Lacedaemonians first after the Cretans to strip in gymnasium, Rep. 5. 452 D; Lacedaemonian use of *θεῖος ἀνὴρ*, Meno 99 D; laws concerning paederastia, Symp. 182 A; Laws 8. 836 B; treatment of the Arcadians, Symp. 193 A; state commonly extolled, Rep. 8. 544 D; Lacedaemonians and Tyrtaeus, Laws 1. 629 B; consider Apollo the author of their laws, *ib.* 624 A (cp. *ib.* 632 D, 633 E); consider hunting a training for war, *ib.* 633 B; Crypteia, *ibid.*; training, *ib.* 633 B foll.; young men not allowed to criticise laws, *ib.* 634 D; restraint laid upon, *ib.* 635 B (cp. 636 E); moral effect of the gymnasium, *ib.* 636 B foll.; absence of intoxication among, *ib.*

- 637 A foll.; condition of women among, *ib.* 637 B, 6. 781 B foll.; their superiority in war, *ib.* 1. 638 A; conservative in music, *ib.* 2. 660 B; better at gymnastic than at music, *ib.* 673 C; account of the early troubles of Greece, *ib.* 3. 682 E; early history of the, *ib.* 683 D foll.; have preserved the ancient laws, *ib.* 685 A; constantly at war with the sister states, *ib.* 686 B; constitution, *ib.* 691 E; defenders of Greece, *ib.* 692 D; Lacedaemonians and Cretans preserve the mean between democracy and monarchy, *ib.* 693 E; Lacedaemonian and Cretan constitutions akin, *ib.* 683 A; equality of society among, *ib.* 696 A; constitution in some respects like a despotism, *ib.* 4. 712 D; Helots among, *ib.* 6. 776 C; syssitia among, *ib.* 780 C foll., 8. 842 B; virgins take part in gymnastic exercises, *ib.* 7. 806 A; games in honour of the Dioscorig at Lacedaemon, *ib.* 796 B; ideas about walls to cities, *ib.* 6. 778 D; gymnasts naked among the, Theaet. 162 B.
- Laches, a person in the dialogue *Laches*, Laches 180 A foll.; a public man, *ib.* 180 B; was with Socrates at Delium, *ib.* 181 B (cp. 188 E; Symp. 221 A); his view of fighting in armour, *ib.* 182 D foll.; not given to speaking, *ib.* 188 C foll.; his wealth, *ib.* 186 C; discusses courage with Socrates, *ib.* 190 B foll.
- Lachesis, eldest of the fates, Laws 12. 960 C; turns the spindle of Necessity together with Clotho and Atropos, Rep. 10. 617 C; daughter of Necessity, her speech, *ib.* D; apportions a genius to each soul, *ib.* 620 D.
- Laconizers, 'who bruise each others' ears,' Gorg. 515 E (cp. Protag. 342 B).
- Lamachus, his bravery, Laches 197 C.
- Lamentation at sacrifices, Laws 7. 800; over the dead, *ib.* 12. 959, 960; to be checked, Rep. 3. 387.
- Lampido, mother, daughter, and wife of a king, 1 Alcib. 124 A.
- Lamprus, a musician, Menex. 236 A.
- Land, legislation respecting, Laws 3. 684; distribution of in the model city, *ib.* 5. 739, 740; not to be sold or bought, *ib.* 741.
- Language, analysis of, Crat. 421, 422; of the deaf and dumb, *ib.* 422, 423; origin of, *ib.* 425, 426; scientific construction of, *ib.* 425; ancient framers of, *ibid.*; complete analysis of, impossible, *ibid.*; greatness of, *ib.* 427; proper use of, Theaet. 184; analysis of, Soph. 261 foll.; language and art, Pol. 277; languages altered by time Crat. 418, 421.
- Larisaeans given to philosophy, Meno 70 B.
- Latona, whence her name Leto, or Letho, Crat. 406 A.
- Laughter not to be allowed in guardians, Rep. 3. 388; not to be represented in Gods, *ib.* 389.
- Law (Laws), on what principle made, Rep. 1. 329, 2. 359; are teachers of youth, Apol. 24; plead their cause against Socrates, Crit. 50 foll.; are powerful in the next world, *ib.* 54; cause of, Rep. 3. 405; on special subjects of little use, *ib.* 4. 425, 426; bring help to all in the state, *ib.* 9. 590; of the Egyptians, Tim. 24; with regard to oracles, *ib.* 72; of Atlantis, Crit. 119, 120; laws and government, Pol. 294; criticism of, *ib.* 294, 295, 299; how far to be changed, *ib.* 295, 296; authority of, *ib.* 297; compulsory observance of, *ib.* 300; laws of Crete, Laws 1. 625, 626, 631, 633 foll.; of Lacedaemon, *ib.* 626; young men are not to criticise, *ib.* 634; criterion of, *ib.* 638; of the banquet, *ib.* 2. 671 (cp. Ruler of the Feast); influence of, on states, *ib.* 4. 711; etymology of the word ( $\nu\acute{o}\mu\omicron\varsigma = \nu\omicron\upsilon\delta\iota\alpha\nu\omicron\mu\acute{\eta}$ ), *ib.* 4. 714; forms of, *ibid.*; supremacy of is the salvation of a state, *ib.* 715; divine, *ib.* 716; shorter and longer, *ib.* 720; law and the prelude, *ib.* 722; obedience to, *ib.* 5. 729; unwritten, *ib.* 7. 793; laws and music, *ib.* 800; necessity of, *ib.* 9. 875; value of written, *ib.* 10. 890, 891; reviewers of, *ib.* 12. 951; knowledge of most valuable, *ib.* 12. 937; the *Laws* a romance, *ib.* 6. 752. Cp. Agriculture, Athenians, Model State.
- Law-courts in the porch of the king archon, Euthyph. 2; attempts to influence the dicasts in Athenian law-



- courts, Apol. 34, 35; fixing of the penalty by the accused, *ib.* 37, 38; position of, Laws 6. 778.
- Law-giver, Gorg. 483; his falsehood, Laws 2. 663; object of the, *ib.* 3. 701; aims at virtue, *ib.* 4. 705, 706; assembly of law-givers, Laws 12. 951. Cp. Legislator.
- Lawyer, the, Theaet. 173, 174.
- Learning, pleasure accompanying, Laws, 2. 667; is recollecting, Meno 81. Cp. Knowledge.
- Lechaeum, Athenians defeated at, Menex. 246 A.
- Legislation, a subdivision of the art of politics, Gorg. 464; principle of, Pol. 297; and education, Laws 2. 659, 660; conditions of, *ib.* 4. 709; order of, *ib.* 721; imperfection of, *ib.* 6. 769, 772; aim of, *ib.* 770; of minute details, *ib.* 7. 808; origin of, *ib.* 3. 681; early legislation, *ib.* 684; at Sparta, *ib.* 692. Cp. Laws.
- Legislator, aims at expediency, Theaet. 178; legislator and physician compared, Pol. 295, 298; Laws 4. 720; compared to the pilot, *ib.* 298; object of, Laws 1. 627, 628, 630-632; aim of the, *ib.* 3. 693; and shepherd compared, *ib.* 5. 735; cannot reach the minutiae of life, *ib.* 7. 788; to have a care of women. *ib.* 806; the ancient, *ib.* 9. 853; legislator and the poets, *ib.* 858; to teach the truth about religion, *ib.* 10. 888-890; writings of, *ib.* 12. 957. Cp. Model State.
- Leisure and philosophy, Theaet. 172.
- Leon of Salamis, Apol. 32 D, E.
- Leontines assisted by Athenians, Menex. 243 A.
- Leontius, story of, Rep. 4. 439 E.
- Leotychides, king of the Lacedaemonians, 1 Alcib. 123 E.
- Leprosies, Tim. 85.
- Lesbian language, Protag. 341 C, 346 E.
- Lethe, Rep. 10. 621 C.
- Leto or Letho, Crat. 406 A.
- Letters, insertion of, Phaedr. 244; Crat. 414, 417; Greek, Crat. 393, 394; changes of, *ib.* 399, 418; classification of, *ib.* 424; Phil. 18; meaning of, illustrated, *ib.* 427; image of the large and small, Rep. 2. 368; invention of, Phaedr. 274; make men forgetful, *ib.* 275; primaeval, Theaet. 201, 202; letters and syllables, *ib.* 202; combination of analogous to predication, Soph. 253; how learnt, Pol. 277, 278; Laws 7. 810; names of, different from the figures with four exceptions, εἶ, ὄ, οὐ, ὄ, Crat. 393; letter ι, *ib.* 427; φ, ψ, σ, ζ, *ib.*; δ, τ, *ib.*; λ, *ib.* (cp. 434); ν, *ib.*; α, *ib.*; η, *ib.*; ο, *ib.*; ρ, *ib.* 428, 434; *ib.* 434.
- Leucippe and Evenor, Crit. 113 D.
- Leucolophides, father of Adeimantus, Protag. 315 E.
- Libations, Laws 7. 807.
- Libya, Tim. 24 E, 25 B; Crit. 108 E.
- Licentiousness forbidden, Rep. 5. 458.
- 'Licymnaean names,' Phaedr. 267 C.
- Lie, the 'true lie,' Rep. 2. 382; the lie in words, *ibid.*; rulers of the state may lie, *ib.* 389; lies of poets, *ib.* 377; 'honest lie,' Laws 2. 663.
- Lightness, Tim. 63.
- Life in the early state, Rep. 2. 372; value of, Apol. 28, 38; Gorg. 512; Laws 8. 831; only valuable when good, Crit. 48; a guardianship of the gods, Phaedo 62; a future, *ib.* 63 (cp. 'Future life'); a true way of, Gorg. 527; Laws 7. 803; life of pleasure, Phil. 21; of wisdom, *ibid.*; mixed life, *ib.* 21, 22; the just is pleasant, Laws 2. 662; the pleasant life, *ib.* 5. 733 foll.; four kinds of, *ibid.*; health and disease in, *ib.* 734; according to nature, *ib.* 10. 890.
- Ligures, a musical race, Phaedr. 237 A.
- Like and unlike, Protag. 331; like, friend or enemy of the like, Lysis, 215; like and congenial, *ib.* 222.
- Likeness, a slippery thing, Soph. 231; likeness-making, *ib.* 235. Cp. Imitation.
- Limit, the (τὸ πέρασ), Phil. 26.
- Limitations in dispute, Laws 12. 954.
- Lion and ape, Rep. 9. 590.
- Liturgies (λειτουργίαι), Laws 12. 949.
- Liver, the, Tim. 71.
- Living men not to be praised, Laws 7. 802.
- Locrians conquered by the Syracusans, Laws 1. 638 B.
- Locris celebrated for her laws, Tim. 20 A.
- Logic, method of residues, Rep. 4. 428; accidents and essence distinguished, *ib.* 5. 454; essence and attribute distinguished, Euthyph. 11; (definitions), difficulty of obtaining definitions, Euthyph. 11; Meno 71, 75; definitions must contain no unexplained term, Meno



- 79; (opposition), nature of opposition, *Protag.* 331, 332; *Rep.* 4. 436; essential opposites, *Phaedo* 102; opposites exclude each other, *ib.* 104; opposition and negation, *Soph.* 257; predication, *ib.* 251; division of noun and verb, *ib.* 262; categories, *Parm.* 135; *Laws* 10. 895; *ποιότης*, *Theaet.* 182; *πόσον*, *Soph.* 245; *πρός τι*, *Rep.* 4. 437; quality and relation, *ibid.*; *γένεσις δύναμις, στάσις, κίνησις*, *Soph.* 254; classification, *Pol.* 262; division and generalization, *Phaedr.* 265 foll.; distinction of species and individual, *ib.* 277; of species, *Pol.* 285; of accident, *Soph.* 247; fallacies, *Rep.* 6. 487. For Plato's method of definitions, see Knowledge, Temperance; and the opening of the *Sophist*, and *Politicus*. Cp. *Dialectic*, *Metaphysics*.
- Loquacity, *Soph.* 225.
- Lotophagi, *Rep.* 8. 560 C.
- Lots, use of, *Laws* 3. 690; 9. 856; election by, *ib.* 6. 759. Cp. *Elections*.
- Love, (*ἔρως*), lovers.
- Symposium*.—Love neglected by the poets, 177; *Phaedrus'* speech in praise of love, 178–180; eldest of the gods, etc. 178; stronger than death in *Alcestis* and *Achilles*, 179.
- Pausanias* in praise of love, 180–185.—Two loves, heavenly and common, 180; common love of male and female parents; heavenly love of male only, 181; love of boys forbidden, 182; feeling on this subject in various parts of Greece, 182 (cp. *Laws* 1. 636); Athenian views of, 182–184; virtuous service in love honourable, 184; heavenly love, 185.
- Eryximachus* in praise of love, 186–188.—Desire of the healthy and diseased distinguished, 186; reconciliation of these loves in medicine, 186; in music also, 187; love in the seasons, 188; in divination, 188.
- Aristophanes* in praise of love, 189–193.—Love neglected, 189; origin of love, 191–192; love the lord of good, 193.
- Agathon* in praise of love, 195–198.—Love the youngest and fairest of the gods, 195; his tenderness, 195; his virtue, 196; love a poet, 196; master of all arts and source of peace, etc., 197.
- Socrates* in praise of love, 201–212.—Love a desire of what it needs, 200, 201; love neither fair nor foul, 202; not a god, 202; a great spirit, 202; the birth of love, 203; qualities of love, 203; love not to be confused with the beloved, 204; love only a part of love, 205; = the desire of good, 205, 206; is birth in beauty, 206; love and immortality, 207, 208; love in creative minds, 209; love and the science of beauty, 210; leads up to absolute beauty, 211.
- Phaedrus*.—Advantages of unimpassioned love, 231–234, and 237–242; of passionate love, 244–257; love a madness, 231; excites jealousies, 233; is fickle, 234; nature of love defined, 237; passionate love leads to loss of character, 239; of health and possessions, 240; an old love intolerable, 240; a passionate lover changeable, 241; love-madness a blessing, 245; the true nature of love-madness, 251–256; love a mighty god, 242.
- Lysis*.—The ridiculous lover, 204 foll.; the lover not to write poetry, 205; love of father and mother, 207 foll. *Love* and *friendship* (*φιλία*). Friends must be useful, 210, 215; better than the gold of *Darius*, 211; the nature of friendship, 212 foll.; the poets on friendship, 214; friendship between likes, *ibid.*; between unlikes, 215 foll.; between the indifferent and the good, 216; defined, 218; has an alternate end, 219; is of the natural or congenial, 221.
- Love of the beautiful, *Rep.* 3. 403; and the love of knowledge, *ib.* 5. 474 foll.; a tyrant, *ib.* 9. 573 (cp. *ib.* 1. 329); sexual love, *Tim.* 91; mingled of pain and pleasure, *ib.* 42; three kinds of love, *Laws* 8. 837 foll., 11. 929; is of the whole, not of the part, *Rep.* 5. 475; unlawful love condemned, *Laws*, 1. 636, 8. 836; and friendship, *ib.* 8. 837; lovers' names, *Rep.* 5. 474; ways of lovers, *Lysis*, 204 foll.; praises of lovers, *ib.* 205; *Alcibiades*, love of *Socrates*, *Symp.* 215 foll.
- Lucifer* and *Mercury* (the stars), *Tim.* 38 D.
- Lucina* (*Eileithyia*). her temple, *Laws*, 6. 784 A; see *Eileithyia*.

- Lunatics, Laws 11. 934; lunatic parents, 11. 929.
- Lungs, Tim. 70.
- Lustrations, Laws 9. 871.
- Lycabettus, formerly adjacent to the Acropolis, Crit. 112 A.
- Lycean Zeus, temple of, Rep. 8. 565 D.
- Lyceum, a resort of talkers, Euthyd. 271 A, 273 A; scene of the *Euthydemus*, *ib.* 272 E (cp. *ib.* 303 B); Lysis 203 A; Euthyph. 2 A; Symp. 223 D.
- Lycon, a prosecutor of Socrates, Apol. 24 A; *ib.* 36 B.
- Lycurgus, an immortal *λογογράφος*, Phaedr. 258 B; a law-giver who left writings, Laws 9. 858 E; his 'children,' Symp. 209 D (cp. Children of the Soul); the author of the greatness of Lacedaemon, Rep. 10. 599 E; his laws of a warlike tendency, Laws 1. 630 D; his laws derived from Apollo, *ib.* 632 D.
- Lydian harmonies, Rep. 3. 398 E foll.
- Lydians, Pol. 262 E; Lydian throne obtained by Gyges, Rep. 2. 359 D foll.
- Lying proved impossible, Euthyd. 284-286.
- Lymph, Tim. 83.
- Lyre, Laws 7. 810-812; lyre-playing seeks pleasure only, Gorg. 501; mode of playing, Laws 7. 794; the instrument of Apollo, and allowed in the best state, Rep. 3. 399. Cp. Lysis 209.
- Lyric poets compared to Bacchantes, Ion 534; contests of, Laws 2. 658; lyric poetry in education, *ib.* 7. 812; restrictions on, *ib.* 11. 935.
- Lysanias, father of Cephalus, Rep. 1. 330 B.
- Lysias, the brother of Polemarchus, Rep. 1. 328 B; the son of Cephalus, a writer of speeches, who lodges with Epicrates, at the house of Morychus, Phaedr. 227 B foll.; his speech, *ib.* 231 A foll.; his speech criticized, *ib.* 235 A, 263 A foll. (cp. 257 B, 269 B, 272 C, 277 B, 278 C); inferior to Isocrates, *ib.* 279 A; his skill in writing, *ib.* 228 A.
- Lysimachus, father of Aristides the Just, Gorg. 526 B; Meno 94 A.
- Lysimachus, son of Aristides, takes part in the dialogue *Laches*, Laches 178 A foll.; not equal to his father, *ib.* 179 C; Meno 94 A; a fellow-tribesman of Socrates, Laches 180 C; a friend of Sophroniscus, *ib.* D; father of Aristides the younger, Theaet. 151 A.
- Lysis, grandfather of the following, Lysis 205 C.
- Lysis, son of Democrates, a person in the dialogue *Lysis*, Lysis 204 C foll.; beloved of Hippothales, *ib.* 204 C; 'like a fair vision,' *ib.* 207 A; his friendship with Menexenus, *ib.* 206 D-207 C, etc.; his life as a boy, *ib.* 207 A, 211 A, 212 A foll.; converses with Socrates, *ib.* 207 D foll., 214 A; his eagerness, *ib.* 213 D.

## M.

- Macareus, his incest, Laws 8. 838 C.
- Macedonia, Gorg. 470 D, 471 C: see Archelaus.
- Machaon, wounded and attended by Hecamedè, Ion 538 B.
- Madness, Tim. 86; a blessing, Phaedr. 244; madness and prophecy, poetry, etc., *ib.* 245; philosophic madness, *ib.* 249; the inspiration of the Gods, *ib.* 265; four kinds of divine madness, *ibid.*
- Magistrates, selection of, Laws 6. 751; election, *ib.* 753; duties of, *ib.* 754; unjust, *ib.* 8. 846; censors of laws, *ib.* 12. 945-947.
- Magnets, Tim. 80; (stone of Hera-clea), Ion 533.
- Magnetes, tribal deities of, Laws 8. 848 D; landowners not to be retail traders, *ib.* 11. 919 D; city of, *ib.* 9. 860 E; *ib.* 12. 946 B, 969 A. Cp. Cretan colony, Model city.
- Making, distinguished from doing, Charm. 163.
- Man, a possession of the gods, Phaedo 62; Laws 10. 902, 906; primaeval described, Symp. 190; divided, *ibid.*; creation of, in a myth, Protag. 320; not provided for like other animals, *ib.* 321; without political wisdom, *ib.* 322; reverence and justice given to, *ibid.*; must be honest, *ib.* 323; his soul has seen true being, Phaedr. 249, 250; man-hunting, Soph. 222; great destruction of men, Polit. 270; earth-born men, *ib.* 269-271; man after the deluge, Laws 3. 677, 678; the plaything of the gods, *ib.* 7. 803; mode of life among, *ib.* 806 foll.; the most religious of animals, *ib.* 10. 902; for the world, *ib.* 903; man and wife of incompatible temper, *ib.* 11. 929, 930; man's soul, Phaedr. 248; men wiser

- than women, *Crat.* 392; the nature of men and women, *Rep.* 5. 453-455; analogy of men and animals, *ib.* 459; three classes of, *ib.* 9. 581; creation of, *Tim.* 42, 43, 69 foll.
- Management, voluntary and compulsory, *Polit.* 276.
- Man-slaughter, *Laws* 9. 866-868; punishment of, 876-878.
- Μαντική (μανική), *Phaedr.* 244.
- Many, the, their opinion not to be regarded, *Crito* 44, 48; their power, *ib.* 44; opinion of = opinion of the stronger, *Gorg.* 488; Zeno's argument concerning, *Parm.* 127; as teachers, *Alcib.* 110, 111.
- Marathon, Miltiades the hero of, *Gorg.* 516 D; battle of, *Menex.* 240 C-241 B; trophies of, *ib.* 245 A; 'a day too late for,' *Laws* 3. 698 E; battle of, *ib.* 699 A, *ib.* 4. 707 C.
- Mariandynians, *Laws* 6. 776 D.
- Maritime towns, *Laws* 4. 705.
- Marriage, age for, *Rep.* 5. 460; *Laws* 4. 721, 6. 772, 775; prayers and sacrifices at, *Rep.* 5. 460; regulated by law, *Polit.* 310; rules concerning, *Laws* 4. 721, 6. 773 foll.; marriage festivals, *ib.* 775; *Rep.* 5. 459, 460; early married life, *Laws* 6. 780; if barren, *ib.* 784; second, *ib.* 11. 930.
- Marrow, *Tim.* 73.
- Marsyas, Socrates like, *Symp.* 215 B foll.; invented music, *Laws* 3. 677 D; his skin made into a leathern bottle, *Euthyd.* 285 D; Apollo preferred to, *Rep.* 3. 399 E.
- Materialism, *Soph.* 247; materialists, *ib.* 246, 247; *Laws* 10. 889 foll.
- Mathematics, *Rep.* 6. 510, 522; the square, *Meno* 82; use of hypothesis in, *ib.* 87; arithmetic, computation, mensuration, *Phil.* 56, 57; Greek, *Theaet.* 147; the diameter as a measure of difference, *Polit.* 266; value of, in education, *Laws* 7. 818; mathematical education in Egypt, *ib.* 819; commensurable and incommensurable in, *ib.* 819, 820; Greek ignorance of, *ib.* 820.
- Matter and form, *Crat.* 389, 390.
- Mean, the, required as a standard of relation, *Polit.* 284; arts depend on the existence of, *ibid.*
- Measure, the source of good, *Phil.* 64.
- Measurement, art of, *Polit.* 284.
- Meats and drinks, custom in, *Laws* 6. 782.
- Medea, the Colchian, *Euthyd.* 285 C.
- Medes, subjected by Cyrus, *Menex.* 239 E; 'corrupt Median fashions,' *Laws* 3. 695 B.
- Medicine, cause of, *Rep.* 3. 405; true use of, *ib.* 406; Greek use of, *ib.* 459; *Tim.* 89; *Polit.* 293; medicine and love, *Symp.* 186; compared to friendship, *Lysis* 217; to rhetoric, *Phaedr.* 270; medicine and gymnastic, *Gorg.* 464, 518; compared to punishment, *ib.* 479; must consider the whole, *Charm.* 156; dear for the sake of health, *Lysis* 219; Greek method of diagnosis, *Protag.* 352; cure for the headache, *Charm.* 156; *Soph.* 228; Greek practice of, *Laws* 4. 720; ashes for sore eyes, *Lysis* 210.
- Megara, *Crito* 53 B; walk to and back, recommended by Herodicus, *Phaedr.* 227 D; Euclid and Terpsion of, *Phaedo* 59 C; *ib.* 99 A. *Cp.* *Theaet.* 142 D.
- Megarian, Herodicus, by origin a, *Protag.* 316 E.
- Megillus, a person in the *Laws*, *Laws* 1. 624 B, etc.
- Melampodidae, Theoclymenus, prophet of the, *Ion* 538 E.
- Melanippe in Euripides, *Symp.* 177 A: see Euripides.
- Meles, a bad harp-player, *Gorg.* 502 A.
- Melesias, son of Thucydides, a person in the *Laches*, *Laches* 178 A foll.; lives with Lysimachus, *ib.* 179 B; joins in the conversation, *ib.* 184 E; one of the best wrestlers in Athens, *Meno* 94 C.
- Meletus, of the deme of Pitthis, *Euthyph.* 2 B; his appearance, *ibid.*; his impeachment, *ib.* 2 A, 3 B (*cp.* *Apol.* 19 B); defender of the poets, *Apol.* 23 E; conversation with Socrates, *ib.* 24 C foll.; fails in his conviction, *ib.* 36 A.
- Melody in education, *Rep.* 3. 398 foll.; *Laws* 6. 670.
- Memoria technica, of Evenus, *Phaedr.* 267.
- Memory, *Phil.* 34; art of, *Hipp. min.* 368.
- Mendè, Antimoerus of, *Protag.* 315 A.
- Menelaus and Proteus, *Euthyd.* 288 C; a 'soft-hearted warrior,' *Symp.* 174 C; his treatment when wounded, *Rep.* 3. 408 A.
- Menexenus, pugnacious, *Lysis* 211 B; converses with Socrates, *Lysis* 212

- A foll., 216 A foll.; present at the death of Socrates, Phaedo 59 B; a person in the dialogue *Menexenus*, *Menex.* 234 A.
- Meno, *Meno* 70 A, etc.; 'a fair creature,' *ib.* 76 B, 80 C; son of Alexidemus, *ibid.*; torpified by Socrates, *ib.* 80 A; examination of his slave by Socrates, *ib.* 82 A foll.; beloved by Aristippus, *ib.* 70 A.
- Menoetius, father of Patroclus, *Rep.* 3. 388 C; *Laws* 12. 944 A.
- Mental blindness, causes of, *Rep.* 7. 518.
- Mercenary soldiers, *Laws* 1. 630.
- Merchandise of the soul, *Soph.* 224.
- Merchants, *Soph.* 223, 224.
- Messene, richness of, 1 Alcib. 122 D, E; early history of, *Laws* 3. 683 D; Messenians, *Laws* 6. 777 C.
- Mestor, *Crit.* 114 C.
- Metaphysics, absolute ideas, *Rep.* 5. 476; analysis of knowledge, *ib.* 6. 510; abstract and relative ideas, *ib.* 7. 524; being and becoming, *Tim.* 27, 28; cause and effect distinguished, *Euthyph.* 10; essence and attribute distinguished, *ib.* 11; genera and species distinguished, *ib.* 12; existence revealed by thought, *Phaedo* 65; thought at its best, *ib.* 65; thought gains the idea of the absolute, *ib.* 65, 66; abstract essence, absolute ideas, existence of, *ib.* 74; knowledge of, *ib.* 75; unchangeable, *ib.* 78; progress toward, *Symp.* 211; intuition, *Phaedo* 79; difficulty of relation, *ib.* 96, 97, 101; *Charm.* 168; recollection and generalization, *Phaedr.* 249; qualification of correlatives, *Gorg.* 476; *Rep.* 4. 437 foll.; Eleatic metaphysics, *Parm.* 137 foll. Cp. *Logic*, *One*.
- Metempsychosis, *Rep.* 10. 617; *Tim.* 42. Cp. *Psychology*, *Soul*.
- Metics, rules concerning, *Laws* 8. 850; duration of their stay in a city, *ibid.*; murders of, *ib.* 9. 866; who are murderers, *ibid.*; to be retail traders, *ib.* 11. 920.
- Metion, father of Daedalus, *Ion* 533 A.
- Metis (Discretion), father of Poros (Plenty), *Symp.* 203 B.
- Metrobius, father of Connus, *Euthyd.* 272 C.
- Metrodorus, of Lampsacus, a famous rhapsode, *Ion* 530 C.
- M'iccu, palaestra of, *Lysis* 204 A.
- Midas, his wealth, *Rep.* 3. 408 B; *Laws* 2. 660 E; the Phrygian, his tomb, *Phaedr.* 264 D.
- Midias, a quail breeder, 1 Alcib. 120 A.
- Midriff, *Tim.* 70.
- Midwives, *Theaet.* 149 foll.
- Might and right, *Gorg.* 489; *Laws* 1. 627, 3. 690. Cp. *Rep.* 1. 338 foll.
- Milesian youths degrade love, *Laws* 1. 636 B; Aspasia the Milesian, *Menex.* 249 D; Thales the Milesian, *Protag.* 343 A; *Rep.* 10. 600 A.
- Military profession, the, *Rep.* 2. 374; science, *Polit.* 304, 305; age for service, *Laws* 6. 785; rules for, *ib.* 12. 942; military exercises, *ibid.*
- Miltiades, a good man, *Gorg.* 503 C (cp. *ib.* 515 D); condemned, *ib.* 516 D.
- Mimetic art, in education, *Rep.* 3. 394 foll.; the same person cannot succeed in tragedy and comedy, *ib.* 395; actors in tragedy and comedy not the same, *ibid.*; imitations lead to habit, *ibid.*; men acting women's parts, *ibid.*; influence on character, *ib.* 395 foll. Cp. *Imitation*.
- Mimicry, *Soph.* 267.
- Mind, the cause of names, *Crat.* 416; = beauty, *ibid.*; orders all things, *Phil.* 28; belongs to the cause, *ib.* 31; as a good, *ib.* 66; of men differ, *Theaet.* 171; mind and motion, *Soph.* 249; nature of, *Laws* 10. 897.
- Ministers of the state must be educated, *Rep.* 7. 519.
- Minos 'went every ninth year to converse with his Olympian sire,' *Laws* 1. 624 A; a Cretan lawgiver, *ib.* 630 D; his laws derived from Pythian Apollo, *ib.* 632 D; harassed the Athenians, *ib.* 4. 706 B; a judge among the dead, *Gorg.* 523 E; *Apol.* 41 A.
- Mirrors, images in, *Tim.* 46.
- Misanthropists, *Phaedo* 89.
- Misologists, *Phaedo* 89, 90.
- Mission ship, *Crito* 44; *Phaedo* 58.
- Mithoecus, wrote the Sicilian cookery-book, *Gorg.* 518 B.
- Mitylene, Athenian ships blockaded at, *Menex.* 243 C; Pittacus of, *Protag.* 339 C foll.
- Mixed principles, *Phil.* 25, 26.
- Mnemosyne (Memory), mother of the Muses, *Theaet.* 191 D; invocation of, *Euthyd.* 275 D; *Crit.* 108 D.
- Mneseus, *Crit.* 114 D.
- Mnesitheus (Mindful of God), *Crat.* 394 E.



Model city, Laws 5. 735 foll.; number of citizens, *ib.* 737; festivals, *ib.* 738; distribution of lands, *ib.* 740; population, *ib.*; land not to be sold, *ib.* 741; no gold or silver, *ib.* 742; currency, *ib.*; dowry not allowed, *ib.*; interest forbidden, *ib.*; wealth in, *ib.* 742, 743; no ignoble occupations allowed, *ib.* 743; agriculture allowed in, *ib.* 743; classes of citizens, *ib.* 744; poverty in, *ib.*; situation of the city, *ib.* 745; tribes in, *ib.* 745; divisions of allotments, *ib.*; every man to have two habitations, *ib.*; numerical system to be commensurate, *ib.* 746; magistrates in, *ib.* 6. 752, 753 foll.; register of property in, *ib.* 754; classes of citizens, *ib.*; age of the guardians, *ib.* 755; generals etc., *ib.* 755, 756; council, *ib.* 756; public affairs, *ib.* 758, 759; religious rules to be obtained from Delphi, *ib.* 759; priesthood, *ib.*; interpreters, *ib.*; care of temples, *ib.* 759, 760; defence of the country, *ib.*; wardens of the country, *ib.* and 762; roads, *ib.* 761; fountains, *ib.*; irrigation, *ib.*; hospitals, *ib.*; decision of suits, *ib.*; common meals of wardens, *ib.* 762; wardens to have no servants, *ib.* 763; to know geography, *ib.*; wardens of the city, *ib.* 763; election of wardens, *ib.*; attendance at the assembly, *ib.* 764; wardens of the agora, *ib.*; ministers of music and gymnastic, *ib.* 764; ministers of education, *ib.* 765; decease of officers, *ib.* 766; judges, *ib.* 767; courts of law, *ib.* 766, 768; number of citizens, *ib.* 771; sacrifices, *ib.*; Gods, *ib.*; both sexes to join in games, *ib.*; rules about marriage, *ib.* 772 foll.; property, *ib.* 776 foll.; slave, *ib.* 777, 778; buildings of the, *ib.* 778; walls not required, *ib.* 778, 779; private life to be controlled, *ib.* 780; early married life in, *ib.*; common tables, *ib.* 783; rules about children, *ib.* 783 foll.; age for marriage, *ib.* 785; age for military service, *ib.*; for office, *ib.*; education up to three years old, *ib.* 7. 788, 794; subsequent education, *ib.* 794 foll.; nursing of infants, *ib.* 789 foll.; separation of the sexes, *ib.* 794; use of arms, *ib.*; both hands to be trained, *ib.* 794, 795;

gymnastic, *ib.* 795; dancing, *ib.* 795, 796; wrestling, *ib.* 796; music, *ib.* 800 foll.; sacrifices, *ib.* 800; prayers, *ib.* 800, 801; worship of gods, demons, horses, *ib.* 801; praise of the dead, *ib.* 802; judges of music, *ib.*; gymnasia and schools, *ib.* 804; teachers, *ib.*; compulsory education, *ib.*; life of the women, *ib.* 805, 806; life of the men, *ib.* 807 foll.; boys, *ib.* 808; tutors, *ib.*; education of children, *ib.* 808, 809; learning of letters, *ib.* 809, 810; of the lyre, *ib.* 810-812; of prose compositions, *ib.* 810; of poetry, *ib.* 811; of gymnastic, *ib.* 813 foll.; dancing, *ib.* 815, 816; comedy, *ib.* 816; poets, *ib.* 817; mathematics, *ib.* 818 foll.; astronomy, *ib.* 821, 822; the praiseworthy citizen, *ib.* 823; festivals, *ib.* 8. 828; practice of war and tournaments, *ib.* 829, 830; martial poets, *ib.*; military gymnastic, *ib.* 832 foll.; running, *ib.* 833; women in gymnastic contests, *ib.*; fighting in armour, *ib.*; horse contests, *ib.* 834; mounted bowmen, *ib.*; rhapsodes, *ib.*; musical contests, *ib.* 835; laws concerning love, *ib.* 840, 841; common tables, *ib.* 842; laws of husbandmen, boundaries, neighbours, water, *ib.* 842-844; fruits, *ib.* 844, 845; pollution of water, *ib.* 845; right of way, *ib.* 846; judges of these laws, *ib.*; rules concerning artisans, *ib.* 846, 847; laws concerning hire, *ib.* 847; import and export, *ib.*; arms, *ib.*; retail trade, *ib.*; distribution of produce, *ib.* 848; houses of the citizens, *ib.*; craftsmen and their dwellings, *ib.*; agora, *ib.* 849 foll.; buying and selling, *ib.* 849; metics, *ib.* 850; suits at law, *ib.* 9. 853; robbing temples, *ib.* 854; penalties, *ib.* 854, 855; trial, *ib.* 855; crimes against the state, *ib.* 856; theft, *ib.* 857; quacks, *ib.*; homicide, *ib.* 865, 874; involuntary homicide at games, *ib.* 865; death of patients, *ib.*; killing of slaves, *ib.*; unintentional killing of freemen, *ib.*; killing of strangers, *ib.* 866; manslaughter, *ib.* 866, 867; premeditated murder, *ib.* 867; return of the exiled homicide, *ib.*; disobedient homicide, *ib.* 868; slave who kills his master, *ib.*; parricide, *ib.*, and 872, 873; murder,

- ib.* 871; indirect homicide, *ib.* 872; murder by a slave, *ib.*; suicide, *ib.* 873; beasts which 'kill a man,' *ib.*; inanimate objects which cause death, *ib.* 873, 874; murder by persons unknown, *ib.* 874; justifiable homicide, *ib.*; assault and wounding, *ib.* 874-882; wounding with intent, *ib.* 876, 877; childless houses, *ib.* 877; adoption, *ib.* 877, 878; wounding in a passion, *ib.* 878; wounding by slaves, *ib.* 879; assaults upon strangers, *ib.*; upon elders, *ib.* 880; upon parents, *ib.* 881; by slaves, *ib.* 882; law of violence, *ib.* 10. 884, 885; laws about impiety, *ib.* 907-909; prisons, *ib.* 908; kinds of impiety, *ib.*; punishment of, *ib.* 908, 909; charmers and wizards, *ib.* 909; rites in private houses, *ib.*; laws about rites and shrines, *ib.*; property, *ib.* 11. 913-917; treasure-trove, *ib.* 913; deposits, *ib.*; property left behind or in dispute, *ib.* 914; slaves, *ib.*; animals, *ib.* 915; exchange, *ib.* 915, 916; sale of diseased slaves or homicides, *ib.* 916; adulteration, *ib.* 916, 917; prices, *ib.* 917; retail-trade, *ib.* 918-921; taverns, *ib.* 919; no citizen to trade, *ib.*; metics, *ib.* 920; contract, breach of, *ib.* 921; laws concerning payment, *ib.*; generals and tacticians, *ib.* 921, 922; wills and testamentary disposition, *ib.* 922-924; orphans, *ib.* 924-928; guardians of orphans, *ib.* 928; marriage of, *ib.* 924-926; family disagreements, *ib.* 928-930; second marriages, *ib.* 930; children of slaves, *ib.*; honour due to parents, *ib.* 931, 932; witch-craft, and poison, *ib.* 933; theft, *ib.*; lunatics, *ib.* 934; evil-speaking, *ib.* 934, 935; satiric poets, *ib.* 935, 936; beggars, *ib.* 936; injury done by slaves, *ib.*; witnesses and evidence, *ib.* 936, 937; advocates, *ib.* 937, 938; Laws concerning ambassadors, *ib.* 12. 941; theft, *ib.*; military life, *ib.* 942, 943; failure of service, *ib.* 943; throwing away armour, *ib.* 943-945; censors or examiners, *ib.* 945, 946; burial of, *ib.* 947; trial of, *ib.* 948; oaths, *ib.* 948, 949; contributions, attendance at choruses, etc., *ib.* 949; emigration and foreigners, *ib.* 950 foll.; travelling spectators, *ib.* 951, 952; nocturnal council, *ib.* 951, 961, 968; strangers, *ib.* 952, 953; surety, *ib.* 953; unlawful sale, *ib.* 953, 954; search, *ib.* 954; limitations of disputes, *ib.*; obstruction of witnesses and competitors, *ib.* 954, 955; receiving stolen goods, *ib.* 955; private enmities, *ib.*; service not paid, *ib.* 955; valuation of property, *ib.* 955; offering to gods, *ib.* 955, 956; courts of justice, *ib.* 956 foll.; select judges, *ib.* 956; execution of suits, *ib.* 958; rules about the dead, *ib.* 958 foll.; sepulchres, *ib.* 958; laying out, *ib.* 958, 959; funerals, *ib.* 959; lamentations, *ib.* 959, 960; burial when refused, *ib.* 960.
- Moderation, Laws 5. 732.
- Momus (god of jealousy), Rep. 6. 487 A.
- Monarchy, divisions of, Pol. 302; origin of, Laws 3. 681; to be combined with democracy, *ib.* 693.
- Money, a medium, Laws 11. 918.
- Money-making, evil of, Rep. 8. 556.
- Moon, created, Tim. 38 D; reputed mother of Orpheus, Rep. 2. 364 E; Anaxagoras on the nature of, Apol. 26 D; a goddess, Laws 7. 821 B; orbit of, *ib.* 822 A; Tim. 38 C; has a soul, Laws 10. 828 D, 899 B.
- Moral qualities and arts, Hipp. min. 373; moral differences the cause of war, 1 Alcib. 112, 113; Euthyph. 7.
- Morychus, house of, Phaedr. 227 B. See Epicrates.
- Mothers in the state, Rep. 5. 460; mother country, Menex. 237, 238.
- Motion and rest, Tim. 57 foll.; Theaet. 153, Soph. 250; Laws 10. 893; motion and the senses, Theaet. 156; philosophy of, *ib.* 181; motion and mind, Soph. 249, Laws 10. 897, 898; motion and generation, Laws 10. 893, 894; motion of the stars, *ib.* 7. 821, 822.
- Mourners, Laws 7. 800; hair cut in mourning, Phaedo 89.
- Mouth, Tim. 75.
- 'Move not the immovable,' Laws 11. 913.
- Murder, Laws 9, 865-874. (See Homicide, Model city.)
- Murderers, Euthyph. 4. Cp. Homicide.
- Musaeus, his pictures of a future life, Rep. 2. 363 D, E, 364 E; a sophist, Protag. 316 D; in the other world, Apol. 41 A; a source of inspiration, Ion 536 B.

- Muse, Muses, compared to a magnet, Ion 533 E, 536 A; Muses inspire madness, Phaedr. 245 A (cp. 265 A); the Muses and the grasshoppers, *ib.* 259 A foll.; Terpsichore, Erato, Calliope, *ibid.*; invocation to the, Euthyd. 275 D; the name (*ἀπὸ τοῦ μῶσθαι*), Crat. 406 A; the melody of, due to love, Symp. 197 B; the Muses, 1 Alcib. 108 C; partners in the revels of men, Laws 2. 653 D; 665 A; give education, *ib.* 654 A; use of, *ib.* 670 A; source of the sense of harmony, *ib.* 672 D; help poets to truth, *ib.* 682 A; aid against passion, *ib.* 6. 783 A; their gifts, *ib.* 7. 796 E.
- Music, an art of imitation, Crat. 423; music and education, Rep. 2. 377, 403; Laws 2. 654, 660; effect of excessive, Rep. 3. 411; influence of, *ib.* 4. 424 (cp. *ib.* 7. 522); Phaedo 60, 61; music and love, Symp. 187, Phil. 17; flute, *ib.* 56; music and predication, Soph. 253; origin of, Laws 2. 653, 654, 672; figures in, *ib.* 655; not to give pleasure, *ibid.*; wrong use of, *ib.* 655, 656; in Egypt, *ib.* 657; the fairest, *ib.* 659; music and virtue, *ibid.*; in Crete and Lacedaemon, *ib.* 660; imitative, *ib.* 668, 7. 798; importance of, *ib.* 669; poets' corruption of, *ibid.*; music and metre separated, *ibid.*; in ancient Athens, *ib.* 3. 700; effect of, *ib.* 700, 701; solo singing, *ib.* 6. 764; imitation, *ibid.*; choruses, *ibid.*; ministers of, *ib.* 6. 764; innovations in, *ib.* 7. 800; music and morals, *ib.* 798; music and laws, *ib.* 800; songs, *ib.* 802.
- Musical education, effect of, Rep. 3. 401, 402; amateurs, Rep. 5. 475; modes, Laches 188; contests, Laws 8. 830.
- Myrrhina, tomb of (Batiaea), Crat. 392 A.
- Myrrhinusian, Phaedrus the, Symp. 176 D; Phaedr. 244 A.
- Myrtilus, the murder of, Crat. 395 C.
- Mysian, a term of reproach, Gorg. 521 B.
- Myson the Chenian, one of the Seven Wise Men, Protag. 343 A.
- Mysteries, Rep. 2. 365; Gorg. 497, Laws 9. 870; accompanied by sport, Euthyd. 277.
- Myth of Er, the, Rep. 10. 614 foll.; of the origin of love, Symp. 191, 192; of the soul, Phaedr. 245-257; of the grasshoppers, *ib.* 259; of Theuth, *ib.* 274; more interesting than arguments, Protag. 320; of the creation of man, *ibid.* foll.; of Zamolxis, Charm. 156; the 'Sicilian' tale, Gorg. 493; parable of the Casks, *ibid.*; Socrates' tale, *ib.* 523 foll.; the 'ancient story,' Polit. 269 foll.
- Mythology, appealed to, Euthyph. 6; Socrates disbelieves in, *ibid.*; attempts to rationalize, Phaedr. 229; Socrates' use of, *ib.* 265, 275; theft of Prometheus explained, Protag. 321; in families, Lysis 205; mythology a sort of ignorance, Laws 10. 886; represents the gods as thieves, *ib.* 12. 941.

## N.

Nails, Tim. 76.

Names, natural truth of, Crat. 383; conventional theory of, *ib.* 384, 385 foll.; are parts of propositions, *ib.* 385; things have an essence, *ib.* 386; actions have an essence, *ib.* 386, 387; naming a kind of action, *ib.* 387; names the instruments of naming, *ib.* 388; defined, *ibid.*; the work of a legislator, *ib.* 389 (cp. 429); formed on an ideal, *ibid.*; speech must be natural, *ibid.*; differ in syllables, *ib.* 390; the true judge of, *ibid.*; barbarian and Hellenic, *ib.* 386, 390; syllables of, *ib.* 393; of Greek letters, *ibid.*; meaning and form of, *ib.* 394; reason in, *ib.* 393, 394; of men and heroes, *ib.* 394 foll.; of Gods, *ib.* 400 foll.; the imposers of, *ib.* 401, 411; foreign, *ibid.* (cp. 416); foreign origin of, *ib.* 409; the cause of, *ib.* 416; primary and secondary, *ib.* 422; names indicate nature of things, *ibid.*; names are vocal imitations, *ib.* 423; sophisticated view of, *ib.* 428 foll.; names and pictures compared, *ib.* 430; how true, *ib.* 431; how related to things, *ib.* 432; when good, *ib.* 433; theories of names, *ib.* 433, 434; convention in, *ib.* 435; knowledge given by, *ib.* 436; first givers of, *ibid.*; rest rather than motion signified by, *ib.* 437; more than human, *ib.* 438; in education, *ib.* 440; distinction of ascribed to Prodicus, Charm. 163; Protag. 337, 358; generic, Phaedo 104; names of ideas, *ibid.*; Greek habit of giving family



- names, *Lysis* 204; names and definitions, *Soph.* 218; have no real existence, *ib.* 244; connection of, *ib.* 261; not to be pressed, *Pol.* 261.
- Narration, styles of, *Rep.* 3. 392, 393.
- National qualities, *Rep.* 4. 435; national characteristics, *Laws* 1. 641, 642, 5. 747.
- Natural, justice, *Gorg.* 483-485; Callicles' view of, *ib.* 492; right, *Laws* 10. 890; philosophy and pleasure, *Phil.* 44; scenery, Greek feeling for, *Phaedr.* 230; science, *Phaedo* 96.
- Nature in names, *Crat.* 387, 390, 393, 394, 422, 423; nature and convention in morals, *Gorg.* 483; *Laws* 10. 889, 890; nature and habit, *Laws* 2. 655; nature, art and chance, *ib.* 10. 889; in politics, *ibid.*; life according to, *ib.* 890; meaning of the word, *ib.* 10. 892.
- Nature, divisions of, *Rep.* 9. 585; upper and lower, *Tim.* 62 foll.
- Naucratis, the home of Theuth, in Egypt, *Phaedr.* 274 C.
- Nausicydes, of the deme of Cholarges, a student of philosophy, *Gorg.* 487 C.
- Nautical population, evil of, *Laws* 4. 706.
- Naxos, the field-labourer at, *Euthyph.* 4 C.
- Negation and opposition, *Soph.* 257.
- Neighbours not to be injured, *Laws* 8. 843.
- Neith = Athena, *Tim.* 21 E.
- Nemea, *Lysis*, 205 C; citizens to be sent to, *Laws* 12. 950 E.
- Nemesis, the messenger of justice, *Laws* 4. 717 D.
- Nereids, *Crit.* 116 E.
- Nestor, excelled men in speech and temperance, *Laws* 4. 711 E; wisest of the Greeks, *Hipp. min.* 364 C; like Pericles, *Symp.* 221 C; his rhetoric, *Phaedr.* 261 C; his counsel to Antilochus, *Ion* 537 A; his concubine, *ib.* 558 C.
- Neutral state, *Phil.* 33.
- Niceratus, father of Nicias, *Gorg.* 472 A.
- Niceratus, son of Nicias, *Rep.* 1. 327 C; Nicias wishes Socrates to be his tutor, *Laches* 200 D.
- Nicias, *Gorg.* 472 A; *Rep.* 1. 327 C; a person in the dialogue *Laches*, *Laches* 178 A, etc.; his opinion on the art of fighting in armour, *ib.* 182 A foll.; used to cross-examination by Socrates, 188 A, B; his opinion on courage, *ib.* 195 A foll.
- Nicostratus, pupil of Socrates, *Apol.* 33 E.
- Night and day, *Tim.* 39.
- Nightingale, *Thamyras* changed into a, *Rep.* 10. 620.
- Nile, children of the, savage, *Laws* 12. 953 E; 'the long and difficult arm' of the, *Phaedr.* 257 E; divided by the Delta, *Tim.* 21 E; saviour of Egypt, *ib.* 22 D; preserves of fishes in the, *Pol.* 264 C.
- Ninus, empire of, *Laws* 3. 685 C.
- Niobe, *Tim.* 22 A; sufferings of in tragic poetry, *Rep.* 2. 380 A.
- Nocturnal council, *Laws* 12. 951, 961, 968.
- Νόμοι, 'strains' and 'laws,' *Laws* 7. 800.
- 'Not-beautiful,' the, *Soph.* 257.
- 'Not-being,' *Soph.* 237 (cp. *ib.* 257); cannot be predicated of being, *ibid.*; 'not-being,' 'nothing,' *ibid.*; not-being and number, *ib.* 238; in the abstract, *ibid.*; not-being and images, *Soph.* 240; not-being and falsehood, *ibid.*; not-being and being, *ib.* 257; exists, *ib.* 258; not-being and language, *ib.* 260.
- Not-great, the, *Soph.* 257.
- Nouns, *Soph.* 261, 262.
- Number of the State, the, *Rep.* 8. 546; of citizens, *Laws* 5. 737; of families not to change, *ib.* 5. 740.
- Numerical systems to be commensurate, *Laws* 5. 746.
- Nursing and gestation, *Laws* 7. 789.
- Nymphs overtake Socrates, *Phaedr.* 241 E; Bacchic inspired by Zeus, *ib.* 253 A; of Achelous and Pan better rhetoricians than Lysias, *ib.* 263; their message to Lysias, *ib.* 278 B.

## O.

- Oaths in suits, *Laws* 12. 948; how far to be taken, *ib.* 948, 949.
- Obedience, principle of, *Laws* 3. 690.
- Occupations, ignoble, not permitted in the model state, *Laws* 5. 741.
- Oceanus, *Phaedo* 112 E.
- Oceanus and Tethys, parent of all, *Crat.* 402 B; *Tim.* 40 E; *Theaet.* 152 E, 180 D.
- Odyssey, *Hipp. min.* 363 B; 1 Alcib. 112 A; *Rep.* 3. 393 A; *Ion.* 539 D: see Homer.
- Oeagrus, father of Orpheus, *Symp.* 179 D.
- Oedipus, on the stage, *Laws* 8. 838 C;



- his curse upon his sons, *ib.* 11. 931 B.
- Oenoe, Protag. 310 C.
- Oenophyta, battle of, Menex. 242 B.
- Offerings to the Gods, Laws 12. 955, 956.
- Office, political, Rep. 7. 520; age for office, Laws 6. 785.
- Officers, decease of, Laws 6. 766.
- Oil, Tim. 60; properties of, Protag. 334.
- Οἰωνιστική, Phaedr. 244.
- Old age, complaints against, Rep. 1. 328, 329; Sophocles quoted in regard to, *ib.* 329; wealth, a comforter of age, *ib.*; old men think more of the future life, *ib.* 330; old men not students, *ib.* 7. 536; (Lysimachus), Laches 181 foll., 189; may go to school, *ib.* 201; old men as singers, Laws 2. 665, 666.
- Oligarchical man, the, Rep. 8. 553; a miser, *ib.* 555.
- Oligarchy, Rep. 8. 544; origin of, *ib.* 550; nature of, *ib.* 551; Pol. 301, 302.
- Olympic games, victors in, maintained in the Prytaneum, Apol. 36 A.
- Olympia, Olympic victory, Laws 5, 729 D, *ib.* 7. 807 C; the heavenly victories of, Phaedr. 256 B; horses and men who ran at, Laws 7. 822 B; training for, *ib.* 8. 840 A; citizens to be sent to, *ib.* 12. 950 E; Hippias at, Hipp. min. 363 C-364 A; offering of the Cypselids at, Phaedr. 236 B.
- Olympian Zeus, his temple, Phaedr. 227 B; the Saviour, Rep. 9. 583 B.
- Olympus, melodies of, Ion 533 B; Symp. 215 C; inventor of music, Laws 3. 677 D.
- One, one and many, Phil. 14; hypotheses of the one, Parm. 137 foll.; I. *a.* that the one is, *ib.* 137; I. *b.* that the one has being, *ib.* 142 foll.; I. *b.* 2. if one is one and many, *ib.* 155; I. *aa.* if one exists, *ib.* 157; I. *bb.* if one is, *ib.* 159; II. *a.* if one does not exist, *ib.* 160; II. *b.* if one is not, *ib.* 163; II. *aa.* if one has no existence, *ib.* 164; II. *bb.* if the others exist, *ib.* 165; one cannot have parts, *ib.* 137; is unlimited, *ib.*; is formless, *ib.* 138; cannot be anywhere, *ib.*; incapable of motion, *ib.* 139; is never the same, *ib.*; never in rest, *ib.*; not the same with other, or other of itself, *ib.*; one and the same, *ib.*; one not like or unlike itself or other, *ib.* 140; neither equal nor unequal to itself or other, *ib.*; not older or younger, *ib.* 141; does not partake of time, *ib.*; is not one, *ib.* 142; is infinite, *ib.* 143; has infinite parts, *ib.* 144; is limited, *ib.* 145; has form, *ib.*; is in itself and other, *ib.*; is in rest and motion, *ib.* 146; is the same and other with itself, *ib.* 146; is like and unlike itself and others, *ib.* 147; touches and does not touch itself and others, *ib.* 148; is equal and unequal to itself and others, *ib.* 149; partakes of time, *ib.* 151, 152; becomes older and younger than itself, *ib.* 155; has name and definition, *ib.*; is generated and destroyed, *ib.* 156; is exposed to many affections, *ib.*; others of the one are infinite, *ib.* 158; are like and unlike, *ib.*; non-existent one may participate in many, *ib.* 161; is unlike others and like itself, *ib.*; partakes of inequality, *ib.*; partakes of existence and non-existence, *ib.*; has motion, *ib.* 162; and stands, *ib.* 163; is changed and not changed, *ib.*; philosophy of the one, Soph. 244.
- Opinion and knowledge, Rep. 5. 476-478, 534; the lovers of, *ib.* 479, 480; a blind guide, *ib.* 6. 506; objects of opinion and intellect classified, *ib.* 7. 534; origin of, Tim. 37, 51; true, Meno 97, 98; a guide in action, *ibid.*; like the images of Daedalus, *ib.* 97; source of, Phaedr. 248; right opinion, Symp. 202; of the many, its value, Protag. 353; Crito 47; Laches 184; true and false, Phil. 38 foll.; false, Theaet. 187 foll.; Soph. 264; not heterodoxy, *ib.* 191; how far possible, *ib.* 192; false opinion in regard to numbers, *ib.* 196; false, not = exchange of knowledge, *ib.* 199; opinion and wisdom, Pol. 278; opinion and knowledge, Phaedr. 247, 248.
- Opium, Tim. 60.
- Opposites generated out of opposites, Phaedo 103; exclusion of, *ib.* 102; everything has one opposite, Protag. 332; opposites desire each other, Lysis 215; qualification of, Rep. 4. 436. Cp. Contradiction.
- Opposition, nature of, Phaedo 104, 105, 495 foll.; of ideas and things, Parm. 129; of 'like' and 'unlike,' 'many' and 'one,' *ib.*; opposition and negation, Soph. 257; opposition

- and essence, *ib.* 258; in virtues, Pol. 307, 308.
- Oratory, the true principles of, Phaedr. 271, 277.
- Orestes, etymology of the name, Crat. 394 E.
- Organs of sense, Theaet. 184.
- Orithyia, carried off by Boreas, Phaedr. 229 B.
- Oropia, ancient boundary of Attica, Crit. 110 E.
- Orphans, Laws 11. 922 foll.; guardians of, *ib.* 924, 925; marriage of, *ib.* 924, 925; impediments to, *ib.* 926; especial care due to, *ib.* 926, 927; care of, at Athens, Menex. 249.
- Orpheus quoted, Crat. 402 B; Rep. 2. 364 E; Phil. 66 C; Laws 2. 669 D; Protagoras like Orpheus, Protag. 315 A; a sophist, *ib.* 316 D; theme of rhapsodes, Ion 533 C; a source of inspiration, *ib.* 536 D; a 'cowardly harper,' Symp. 179 D; antiquity of his discoveries, Laws 3. 677 D; songs of, *ib.* 8. 829 E; child of the Moon and the Muses, quoted on ritual, Rep. 2. 364 E; soul of, chooses a swan's life, *ib.* 10. 620 A.
- Orphic poems, Crat. 400 C; life, Laws 6. 782 C, D.
- Orthogoras, the Theban, a famous flute player, Protag. 318 C.
- Other, the meaning of, Soph. 254, 255; nature of, *ib.* 257.
- Otus, tale of, Symp. 190 B.
- Outlaw, Laws 9. 855.
- P.**
- Paeanian, Ctesippus the, Euthyd. 273 A; Phaedo 59 B; Charmantides the, Rep. 1. 328 B.
- Pain, Tim. 64; Phaedo 83; pain and pleasure simultaneous, Gorg. 496; not = evil, *ib.* 497; pain and pleasure in different goods, Phil. 32; of the soul, *ib.* 47; pain and pleasure, Laws 1. 633-635.
- Painters, Rep. 10. 596, 597; are imitators, *ib.* 597; painters and poets, *ib.* 605; of landscape, Crit. 107; of figure, *ibid.*
- Painting, an art of imitation, Crat. 423; in Egypt, Laws 2. 657; endless labour of, *ib.* 6. 769; compared to legislation, *ibid.*
- Palaestra of Miccus, Lysis 204 A, 206 E; of Taureas, Charm. 153 A.
- Palamedes, interest of conversing with, Apol. 41 B; the Eleatic Palamedes (Zeus), Phaedr. 261 C, D; Palamedes and Agamemnon in the play, Rep. 7. 522 D; antiquity of his discoveries, Laws 3. 677 D.
- Pamphylia, Ardiaeus, a tyrant of some city in, Rep. 10. 615 C.
- Pan, etymology of the name (*ὁ πᾶν μὴνύων καὶ ἀεὶ πολλῶν*), Crat. 408 B, C, D; prayer to, Phaedr. 279 B; imitated in Bacchic dances, Laws 7. 815 C.
- Panathenaea, Ion 530 B; Parm. 127 A.
- Pancratium, Laws 7. 798.
- Pandarus, author of the violation of the oaths, Rep. 2. 379 E; wounded Menelaus, *ib.* 3. 408 A.
- Panharmonic scale, the, Rep. 3. 399.
- Panopeus, father of Epeius, Ion 533 A; Rep. 10. 620 B.
- Panops, the fountain of, Lysis 203 A.
- Pantomime, Rep. 3. 397.
- Paradox about justice and injustice, the, Rep. 1. 348; sophistical, Euthyd. 275 foll., 293 foll.; Meno 80.
- Paralus, son of Pericles, Protag. 314 E; very inferior to his father, Meno 94 B (cp. Protag. 328 D).
- Paralus, son of Demodocus, Apol. 34 A.
- Parental love, Lysis 207 foll.
- Parents and children in the state, Rep. 5. 461; to rule over children, Laws 3. 690; honour due to, *ib.* 4. 717, 11. 930, 931; remembrance of dead, *ib.* 718; difference between parents and children, *ib.* 11. 928 foll.; lunatic, *ib.* 929; curse of, *ib.* 931; laws concerning, *ib.* 932.
- Parian, Evenus the, Apol. 20 A; Phaedr. 267 A. See Evenus.
- Parians, Athens fought in behalf of, Menex 245 B.
- Parmenides, his method, Parm. 136 A; his theory of rest, Theaet. 180 E, 183 E; Parm. 152 E; description of, Parm. 127 B; Parmenides and Zeno, *ib.* 128 A; his 'process,' *ib.* 137 A foll.; Parmenides, Soph. 216 A, 217 C; quoted, *ib.* 237 A, 244 E, 258 C; talked in rather a light and easy strain, *ib.* 242 C.
- Parnes, ancient boundary of Attica, Crit. 110 D.
- Parricide, Laws 9. 868, 872, 873.
- 'Part' and 'class,' Pol. 262, 263; parts and whole, Theaet. 204.
- Participation and predication, Soph. 252.

- Passage money, rates of, in Greece, Gorg. 511.
- Passionate element of the soul, Rep. 4. 410.
- Patient and agent equally qualified, Gorg. 476 (cp. Rep. 4. 436); patient and physicians, Laws 9. 865.
- Patriarchal government, Laws 3. 680, 681.
- Patriotism, Crito 51.
- Patrocles 'the statuary,' Euthyd. 297 D, E.
- Patroclus, Apol. 28 C; horse race in honour of, Ion 537 A (cp. Rep. 3. 388 C); tomb of, Rep. 3. 391 B (cp. Laws 12. 944 A); Patroclus and Achilles, Symp. 179 E, 208 A.
- Patrol of the country, Laws 6. 760.
- Patronymics used of young children, Lysis 204.
- Patterns, the two, Theaet. 177.
- Pausanias, of the deme of Cerameis, with Prodicus, Protag. 315 D; wishes to have the drinking easier, Symp. 176 A; his speech in honour of Love, *ib.* 180 C foll.
- Payment for teaching, Apol. 20; Gorg. 520; laws concerning payment, Laws 11. 921.
- Peace and war, Laws 1. 628, 629; life of peace, *ib.* 7. 804; dances of peace, *ib.* 815, 816.
- Pegasi (winged steeds), Phaedr. 229 D.
- Peleus, nuptial gift of arms to, Laws 12. 944 A; the gentlest of men, Rep. 3. 391 C.
- Pelias, father of Alcestis, Symp. 179 B.
- Pelopidae, Rep. 2. 380 A; Pelopidae and Heraclidae, Laws 3. 685 D.
- Peloponnesians, their jealousy of Athenians, Menex. 235 D.
- Peloponnesus, Laws 3. 685 B.
- Pelops, his name, Crat. 395 C; descendants of, see Pelopidae.
- Penelope's web, Phaedo 84 A.
- Penestae, Laws 6. 776 D.
- Peparethians, the 'ignoble,' 1 Alcib. 116 D.
- Perception (*αἴσθησις*), Phaedo 65, 79; Phil. 33, 39; Theaet. 151 foll.; contradictions of, Theaet. 154; theory of motion in relation to, *ib.* 156; misuse of, *ib.* 159; relativity of, *ib.* 160; perception and understanding, *ib.* 160; perception and the memory of perception, *ib.* 163; Heraclitean, theory of, *ib.* 182 (cp. 160); perception and knowledge, *ib.* 184, 192; organs of, *ib.* 184, 185; of universals, *ib.* 185; medium of, *ibid.* Cp. Rep. 6. 508 foll., Pleasure, Sensation.
- Perdiccas, father of Archelaus, Gorg. 470 D (cp. 471 A, B); Rep. 1. 336 A.
- Perfect state, difficulty of, Laws 4. 711.
- Pergama, the citadel of Troy, Phaedr. 243 B.
- Periander, a tyrant, Rep. 1. 336 A.
- Pericles, Meno 94 A; effect of his administration, Gorg. 515 D, E; guardian of Alcibiades, 1 Alcib. 104 B; Protag. 320 A; is said to have associated with the philosophers, 1 Alcib. 118 C, D; Pericles and Aspasia, Menex. 235 E; his funeral oration, *ib.* 236 B; long walls partly built by his counsel, Gorg. 455 E; his family, *ib.* 472 B; his recent death, *ib.* 503 C; first to give the people pay, *ib.* 515 D, E; his badness, *ib.* 516 A; one of the real authors of the calamities of Athens, *ib.* 519 A; sons of, Meno 94 A; Protag. 319 E; not = Socrates as an orator, Symp. 215 E; Nestor and Pericles, *ib.* 221 C; what he would have said about rhetoric, Phaedr. 269 A; Pericles and Anaxagoras, *ib.* 270 A; like a book, Protag. 329 A.
- Persephone, sends souls back to the light in the ninth year, Meno 81 C; meaning of the name, Crat. 404 C.
- Perseus, ancestor of the Achaemenids, 1 Alcib. 120 E.
- Persia, kings of, 1 Alcib. 121 A.
- Persian government, Laws 3. 694 A foll., 697 C; Persian invasion, *ib.* 692 C foll., 698 B foll., 4. 707 B, C; Persians at the battle of Plataea, Laches 191 C; Persian kings, 1 Alcib. 121 A; wealth and luxury of, 122 C; history of the Persians, Menex. 239 D foll. (cp. Laws 3. 694 A foll.); as sailors, *ib.* 241 B; as drinkers of wine, Laws 1. 637 D, E; invasion, prophecies concerning, *ib.* 642 D, E; have the highest form of monarchy, *ib.* 3. 693 D; are shepherds, *ib.* 695 A.
- Personal identity, Symp. 207; Theaet. 154.
- Personification, the argument like a lark, Euthyd. 291; like a whirlpool, *ib.* 293; hides her face, Rep. 6. 605. Cp. Protag. 338.
- Persuasion, two kinds of, Gorg. 454;

- art of, Phil. 58; persuasion and force, Laws 4. 722; persuasion and truth, Phaedr. 260
- Phaedo, present at Socrates' death, Phaedo 57 A foll.; Socrates plays with his hair, *ib.* 89 B; Phaedo and Simmias, *ib.* 102 B; narrates the *Phaedo* to Echecrates of Phlius, *ib.* 57 A foll.
- Phaedondes, present at the death of Socrates, Phaedo 59 C.
- Phaedrus, eagerness of, Phaedr. 228, A, B, 236 D, E; a lover of discourse, *ib.* 242 A; son of Vain man, *ib.* 244 A; with Hippias, Protag. 315 C; a 'weak head,' Symp. 176 D; complains that love has no encomiast, *ib.* 177 A; his speech in honour of love, *ib.* 178 A foll.
- Phaenaretè, mother of Socrates, 1 Alcib. 131 E; a midwife, Theaet. 149 A.
- Phaethon, story of, Tim. 22 C.
- Phalerum, Apollodorus of, Symp. 172 A.
- Phanosthenes of Andros, a foreigner, chosen general by the Athenians, Ion 541 C.
- Phantastic art, Soph. 236; divisions of, *ib.* 266, 267.
- Pharmacia and Orithyia, Phaedr. 299 C.
- Phasis, eastern extremity of the Grecian world, Phaedo 109 B.
- Phason, brother of Hippocrates, Protag. 310 A.
- Pheidias, an Athenian, the statuary, Protag. 311 C; not so wealthy as Protagoras, Meno 91 D.
- Phelleus, Plains of, Crit. 111 C.
- Phemius, the rhapsode of Ithaca, Ion 533 C.
- Pherecrates, exhibited savages at the Lenaean festival, Protag. 327 D.
- Philebus, a person in the dialogue *Philebus*, Phil. 11 A, etc.; maintains that enjoyments, etc., are a good to every living being, *ibid.* (cp. 12 A); joins in the conversation, Phil. 18 A, 20 A, 28 A.
- Philippides, son of Philomelus, with Protagoras, Protag. 315 A.
- Philippus, (Philip), father of Phoenix, Symp. 172 B.
- Philolaus, Phaedo 61 D.
- Philomelus, father of Philippides, Protag. 315 A.
- Philosophers, of the Heraclitean school, Crat. 411; are to be kings, Rep. 5. 473 (cp. 6. 498 foll., 502); lovers of all knowledge, *ib.* 475; true and false, *ib.* 475, 6. 500; to be guardians, *ib.* 6. 484; qualifications of, *ib.* 485 foll.; why philosophers are useless, *ib.* 487 foll.; their love of knowledge, *ib.* 490; corruption of the, *ib.* 494; sham philosophers, *ib.* 494; few in number, *ib.* 496; sketch the state. *ib.* 501; education of, *ib.* 503; desire death, Phaedo 61, 64; will not commit suicide, *ib.* 61; averse to pleasure, *ib.* 64, 82; virtues of the, *ib.* 68; the natural philosophers, Lysis 214; politicians, Euthyd. 306; popular view of, Phaedo 64; Euthyd. 304; philosophers and lovers, Phaedr. 248; in the train of Zeus, *ib.* 250; not defenceless, Gorg. 508, 509; their view of life. *ib.* 512; training required for, Parm. 135; picture of, Theaet. 174 foll.; divine, Soph. 216; philosophers and the multitude, *ib.* 254; philosophers and poets, Laws 12. 967; physical not godless, *ib.* 966, 967.
- Philosophic nature, the, rarity of, Rep. 6. 491; causes of the ruin of, *ib.*
- Philosophy, love of real knowledge, Rep. 6. 485; the corruption of, *ib.* 491; the desolation of, *ib.* 495; philosophy and governments, *ib.* 497; prejudice against, *ib.* 500, 501; why it is useless, *ib.* 7. 517; time set apart for, *ib.* 539; philosophy and poetry, *ib.* 10. 607; the practice of death, Phaedo 80; a purification, *ib.* 82; effect of on the soul, *ib.* 83; censured, Euthyd. 304; confused with sophistry at Athens, *ib.* 305; Socrates defends, *ib.* 307; the love of Socrates, Gorg. 481; moderate study of recommended, *ib.* 484, 487; impossible without ideas, Parm. 135; philosophy of relativity, Theaet. 155; the uninitiated in, *ib.* 155; philosophy and leisure, *ib.* 172.
- Phlegm, Tim. 83, 84.
- Phlius, Phaedo 57 A.
- Phocylides, his saying, 'that as soon as a man has a livelihood he should practice virtue,' Rep. 3. 407 B.
- Phoenician tale, Rep. 3. 414 C foll.
- Phoenicians, their love of money, Rep. 4. 436 A; (cp. Laws 5. 747 C).
- Phoenix, tutor of Achilles, Rep. 3. 390 E; cursed by Amyntor, his father, Laws 11. 931 B.
- Phoenix, son of Philip, Symp. 172 B, 173 B.



- Phorcys, son of Oceanus and Tethys, Tim. 40 F.
- Phoroneus, called 'the first,' Tim. 22 A.
- Phrygian harmony, Rep. 3. 399; (cp. Laches 188); Phrygian words, *see* κύων, πύρ, ὑδωρ, under Etymology.
- Phrygians, Pol. 262 E; Midas the Phrygian, Phaedr. 264 D.
- Phrynondas, a notorious villain, Protag. 327 D. Cp. Eurybatus.
- Phthia, 'The third day hence to Phthia shalt thou go' (Il. ix. 363), Crito 44 B (cp. Hipp. min. 370 C).
- Phylarch, Laws 6. 756.
- Physical philosophy, Laws 10. 889. Cp. Phaedo, 97.
- Physicians in the state, Rep. 3. 408; the good, *ibid.*; physician and cook, Gorg. 521, 522; compared to the legislator, Pol. 295; physician and patients, Laws 9. 865. Cp. Medicine.
- Piety defined = prosecuting the guilty, Euthyph. 5; = that which is dear to the gods, *ib.* 6; further defined, *ib.* 9; a part of justice, *ib.* 12; a ministration, *ib.* 13; an art, *ibid.*; a science of praying, *ib.* 14.
- Pig, the sacrifice of a, common, Rep. 2. 378.
- Pilot and legislator compared, Pol. 298; pilot's art, Gorg. 511; the philosophic pilot, *ibid.* Cp. Captain.
- Pindar, on the hope of the righteous, Rep. 1. 331 A; on Asclepius, *ib.* 3. 408 B; his natural justice, Gorg. 484 B, 488 B; Laws 4. 714 E; believed the soul immortal, Meno 81 A; quoted, Rep. 2. 365 B; Meno 76 D; Phaedr. 227 B; Theaet. 173 E; (Ol. 1. 1) Euthyd. 304 B.
- Piraeus, Rep. 1. 327 A, 4. 439 E; Gorg. 511 E; Socrates seldom goes there, Rep. 1. 328 C; citizens in, Menex. 243 E.
- Pirithous, his 'horrid rape,' Rep. 3. 391 C.
- Pittacus of Mitylene, one of the Seven Wise Men, Protag. 343 A; his saying criticised, *ib.* 339 C; a sage, Rep. 1. 335 E.
- Pitthis, deme of, Euthyph. 2 B.
- Plataea, Lacedaemonians at, Laches 191 C; battle of, Menex. 241 C, 245 A; Laws 4. 707 C.
- Plato, present at the trial of Socrates, Apol. 34 A; was ill at the time of Socrates' death, Phaedo 59 B.
- Pleasure, excess of, Rep. 3. 403; pleasure and love, *ibid.*; sensual, *ib.* 7. 519, 9. 586; division of into necessary and unnecessary, *ib.* 8. 558, 559; three classes of, *ib.* 9. 581; criterion of, *ib.* 582; the highest, *ib.* 583; classification of, *ibid.*; a motive, *ibid.*; without pain, *ib.* 584; of the passionate, *ibid.*; of the philosopher, *ib.* 586, 587; real unknown to the tyrant, *ib.* 587; nature of, Tim. 64; of replenishment, *ib.* 65; connect soul and body, Phaedo 83; their connection with good and evil, Protag. 352-354 foll.; 'overcome' by, *ib.* 353, 357; (cp. Laws 1. 633); degrees of, *ib.* 356; pleasure and the philosopher, Gorg. 495 foll.; Phaedo 64; the pleasant not = the good, *ib.* 497; pleasure and good, *ib.* 498 foll.; arts of, *ib.* 501; = the good, Phil. 11; varieties of, *ib.* 12; how far one, *ibid.*; needs addition, *ib.* 21; belongs to the infinite, *ib.* 27, 28; to the mixed, *ib.* 31; a replenishment, *ibid.*; pleasure of memory, *ib.* 35; are pleasures false? *ib.* 36; pleasure and opinion, *ib.* 37; pleasure qualified, *ibid.*; false, *ib.* 40, 41; pleasure and the theory of flux, *ib.* 43; denied by natural philosophers, *ib.* 44; of the body, *ib.* 45; arising from diseased state, *ib.* 46 (cp. Tim. 86); mixed, *ibid.*; unmixed, *ib.* 51; true, *ibid.*; of sight, smell, beauty, *ibid.*; of knowledge, *ib.* 52; true belong to the idea of measure, *ibid.*; without pain, *ib.* 53; a generation, *ibid.*; not the good, *ib.* 55; Socrates' view of, *ib.* 60; insufficient, *ibid.*; in relation to good, *ib.* 66; Cretan laws against, Laws 1. 634, 635; the just life the pleasantest, *ib.* 2. 662; in eating, *ib.* 667; in learning, *ibid.*; in imitative arts, *ibid.*; no criterion of rightness, *ibid.*; pleasure and reason, *ib.* 3. 689; pleasure and the soul, *ib.* 5. 727; desired, *ib.* 733; true pleasure in life, *ib.* 734; not allowed to young children, *ib.* 7. 792; pleasure and passion, *ib.* 9. 863; pleasure and pain, Phaedo 60; simultaneous, Gorg. 496; Phil. 31 (cp. *ib.* 42;) in alternation, Phil. 46; coalescing, *ib.* 47; in the mind, *ib.* 50 (cp. Laws 1. 633); two counsellors, Laws 1. 644; in children, *ib.* 2. 653; natural *ib.* 5. 732; in life, *ib.* 733.

- Pluto, his complaint to Zeus, Gorg. 523 A, B; meaning of the name, (*πλοῦτος*), Crat. 402 D foll.; not the blind God, Laws 1. 631 C; the twelfth month to be sacred to, *ib.* 8. 828 C; a great Sophist, Crat. 403 E.
- Pnyx, included in the Acropolis in early times, Crit. 112 A.
- Poetry, styles of, Rep. 3. 392, 394; in the state, *ib.* 10. 595 foll., 607; effect of, *ib.* 605; feeds the passions, *ib.* 606; poetry and philosophy, *ib.* 607 (cp. Laws 12. 967); its place in Greek education, Protag. 325, 326, 339; Laws 2. 659 foll.; is a whole, Ion 532; poetry and inspiration, *ib.* 533; Tragic poetry native to Athens, Laches 183; a sort of rhetoric, Gorg. 502; poetry and prose, Laws 7. 811; learnt by heart, *ib.* 810, 811; elements which make up poetry, song, rhythm, metre, speech, Gorg. 502.
- Poets, the, on justice, Rep. 2. 363; as educators, *ib.* 377, Laws 7. 811; their teaching censured, *ib.* 3. 391, 392; banished from the state, *ib.* 398 (cp. Tim. 19, Laws 7. 817); poets and tyrants, *ib.* 8. 568; imitators, *ib.* 10, 601; poets and painters, *ib.* 605; not wise, Apol. 22; tragic at Athens, Laches 183; criticism on the name, Symp. 205; fathers of wisdom, Lysis 214; talk about them commonplace, Protag. 347; inspired, Ion 534; winged and holy, *ibid.*; sing by inspiration, *ibid.*; Apol. 22; various kinds of, Ion 534; each poet good in his own kind only, *ibid.*; quoted on friendship, Lysis 212; to be under supervision, Laws 2. 656, 4. 719; controlled by law, *ib.* 2. 660, 8. 801; their corrupt use of music, *ib.* 669; often attain truth, 3. 682; authors of misrule, 3. 700; makers of prayers, 7. 801; martial, *ib.* 8. 829; poets and legislators, *ib.* 9. 858; comic and iambic, *ib.* 11. 935; poets and philosophers, *ib.* 12. 967.
- Poison, its action hindered by exercise, Phaedo 63; operation of, *ib.* 117; poisoning, Laws 11. 932, 933.
- Polemarchus, brother of Lysias, a student of philosophy, Phaedr. 257 B; the son of Cephalus, Rep. 1. 327 B; argues concerning justice, *ib.* 331 C foll.; meaning of the name, Crat. 394 C.
- Politicians, not wise, Apol. 21, Meno 99; politicians and sophists, Pol. 291, 303.
- Politics, taught by Protagoras, Protag. 319; not to be taught, *ibid.*; do not require special knowledge, *ib.* 322, 323; political virtue may be taught, *ib.* 324; art of, Gorg. 464; its subdivisions, *ibid.*; want of science in, Pol. 298 (cp. 292); = management of the voluntary, Pol. 276; science of, Pol. 304, 305; 1 Alcib. 107 foll., 124; politics and states, Laws 4. 715; nature and art in, *ib.* 10. 889; politics and arts, 1 Alcib. 107 foll.; of Athens, *ib.* 120.
- Pollution of families, Laws 9. 872, 873.
- Polus, takes up the discussion, Gorg. 461 D, 481 A; his rudeness, *ib.* 448 A; a rhetorician, *ib.* E; like a young colt apt to run away, *ib.* 463 E; Callicles and Polus, *ib.* 482 C; too modest, *ib.* 482 E, 487 A (cp. *ib.* 494 D); his schools, Phaedr. 267 B.
- Polycleitus of Argos, the statuary, Protag. 311 C, 328 C.
- Polycrates, his wealth, Meno 90 A.
- Polydamas, the pancratiast, Rep. 1. 338 C.
- Polygnotus, son of Aglaophon the painter, Ion 532 E.
- Pontus (Black Sea), voyage from to Athens for two drachms, Gorg. 511 D; Laws 7. 804 E.
- Population of the state, Rep. 5. 460; in the model city, Laws 5. 740.
- Porch of the King Archon, Euthyph. 2 A.
- Poros (plenty), Symp. 203 B, C.
- Poseidon, meaning of the name, Crat. 402 D, E; sons of Poseidon and Clyto, Crit. 113 C foll.; their temple, *ib.* 116 C; grove of, *ib.* 117 B; the laws of, *ib.* 119 C, D; divided the empire with Zeus and Pluto, Gorg. 523 A; 'earth-shaker,' Hipp. min. 370 C.
- Potidaea, battle at, Charm. 153 B; Socrates at, *ib.* A; Apol. 28 E; Symp. 219 E, 221 A.
- Pottery, Tim. 60.
- Poverty, and riches in the state, Laws 3. 679; = increase of desires, *ib.* 5. 736; limits of in the state, *ib.* 744; poverty and wealth, *ib.* 11. 919.
- Power useless without knowledge, Gorg. 468; arbitrary, a temptation,

- Laws 3. 691; meaning of the word, Hipp. min. 366.
- Practice for war necessary, Laws 8. 830; homicide in the practice for war, *ib.* 831.
- Praise, Protag. 337; Symp. 198, 199.
- Pramnian wine, Ion 538 C; Rep. 3. 405 E.
- Prayers, phraseology of, Crat. 400, 401; to the gods, Tim. 27, 48; of Timaeus, Crit. 106; of the fool dangerous, Laws 3. 688; at sacrifice, *ib.* 7. 801; made by poets, *ibid.*; prayer, *ib.* 3. 687.
- Preambles to law, Laws 4. 722, 723.
- Predication, Soph. 251; denial of, *ib.* 251, 252; universal, *ibid.*; partial, *ibid.*; compared to the combination of letters, *ib.* 253; to music, *ibid.*
- Preludes to law, Laws 4. 722, 723.
- Pre-Socratic philosophy, Soph. 242 foll.
- Priam, Homer's delineation condemned, Rep. 3. 388 B; his sorrows, Ion 535 B.
- Priests, Pol. 290; Laws 6. 759.
- Primary names, analysis of, Crat. 424.
- Primitive man, Laws 3. 679, 680 foll.; form of government, *ib.* 3. 680.
- Prince of Asia, Lysis 209 D.
- Principles of existence, Phil. 23.
- Prison-attendant of Socrates, Phaedo 63, 116.
- Prisoners in war, Rep. 5. 468.
- Prisons, Laws 10. 908.
- Private property not allowed to the guardians, Rep. 3. 416.
- Private life to be controlled, Laws 6. 780 foll., 7. 788 foll.
- Probability, Tisias' definition of, Phaedr. 273; arguments from, Phaedo 92.
- Probation, states of, Phaedr. 248.
- Prodicus of Ceos, Protag. 314 C; cost of his teaching, Crat. 384 B; his distinctions of words, Charm. 163 D; Meno 75 E; Protag. 340 A, 358 A; corrects Socrates, Protag. 341 A; on the Cean dialect, *ib.* B; on the Sophistic ritual, Euthyd. 277 E; a tutor of Socrates, Meno 96 D; his discourse on Heracles, Symp. 177 B; description of, Protag. 315 C; Socrates' opinion of, *ib.* E; goes the round of the cities, Apol. 19 E (cp. Rep. 10. 600 C); divides philosophers and statesmen, Euthyd. 305 C; his rule of art, Phaedr. 267 B; best at taking words to pieces, Laches 197 D.
- Produce, division of, in Crete, Laws 8. 847.
- Productions, division of, Soph. 265, 266; Pol. 261.
- Prometheus, myth of, Protag. 320 D-321 E; fire given by, Pol. 274 C; Phil. *ib.* 16 C; deprives men of the foreknowledge of death, Gorg. 523 D.
- Proper names, etymology of, Crat. 392.
- Property, classes of, Pol. 287-289; registered in the model city, Laws 6. 754; principle of, *ib.* 11. 913; left behind or in dispute, *ib.* 914; valuation of, *ib.* 12. 955.
- Prophets, Rep. 2. 364; Socrates' prophecies, Apol. 39; prophetic art in Homer, Ion 538, 539. Cp. Diviners.
- Prose writers on justice, Rep. 2. 364; compositions, Laws 7. 810.
- Prosecution for murder, Euthyph. 4.
- Prospaltian deme, Crat. 396 D.
- Protagoras, his success in teaching, Meno 91 D, E; excitement on his arrival at Athens, Protag. 310 B, C, D; will teach for money, *ib.* 310 E; a sophist, *ib.* 311 E; like Orpheus, *ib.* 315 B; desires a display, *ib.* 317 C; differs from other sophists—teaches politics, etc., *ib.* 318 D, E; his myth, *ib.* 320 D foll.; his views of punishment, *ib.* 324 A foll.; his scale of payment, *ib.* 328 B; he objects to Socrates' method, *ib.* 338 A, 348 A; his thesis, Crat. 386 A foll.; his theories in regard to perception, Theaet. E foll. 152 foll.; his work on Truth, Crat. 391 C; Theaet. 161 B, C, D, 166 A, 168 C; his measure applies to gods as well as men, *ib.* 162 C; Protagorean fable, *ib.* 164 D; his axiom discussed, *ib.* 170 A foll.; at variance with opinion, *ib.* 171 A; his conventional theory of justice, *ib.* 172 A; his axiom not applicable to the future, *ib.* 178 B, E; his precepts about wrestling, Soph. 232 D; disciples of, on contradiction, Euthyd. 286 C; his rules of correctness, Phaedr. 267 D; Protagoras as a teacher, Rep. 10. 600 C.
- Protarchus, a person in the dialogue *Philebus*, Phil. 11 A-18 B; son of Callias, *ib.* 19 B; continues the conversation, *ib.* 21 A.
- Proteus, Euthyph. 15 D; Ion has as many forms as, Ion 541 E; the Egyptian wizard, Euthyd. 288 B; not to be slandered, Rep. 2. 381 D.



- Proverbs. 'Give a pledge and evil is nigh at hand,' Charm. 165; 'know thyself,' *ibid.* (cp. Delphi); 'never too much,' *ibid.*; Protag. 343, etc.; 'the beautiful is the friend,' Lysis 216; Carian (proverbial), Laches 187, Euthyd. 285; 'break the large vessel in learning to make pots,' *ibid.*; which every pig would know,' *ib.* 196; Διὸς Κόρυμβος ('why here is iteration'), Euthyd. 292; 'ready to start at a shadow,' Phaedo 101; 'many are the thyrus-bearers,' *ib.* 69; 'to the feasts of lesser men,' etc., Symp. 174; 'birds of a feather,' *ib.* 195, Phaedr. 240, Rep. I. 329, Gorg. 510; 'in vino veritas,' *ib.* 217; 'invulnerable as Ajax,' *ib.* 219; 'fools learn by experience,' *ib.* 222; 'sweet elbow,' Phaedr. 257; 'wolf may claim a hearing,' *ib.* 272; 'over the barriers,' Crat. 413, Gorg. 494; 'shave a lion,' Rep. I. 341; 'let brother help brother,' *ib.* 2. 362; 'one great thing,' *ib.* 4. 423; 'what is more than human,' etc., *ib.* 6. 492; 'out of the smoke into the fire,' *ib.* 8. 569; the wise man is late for a feast, Gorg. 447; 'make the best of a bad business,' *ib.* 499; 'to fight against two is hard,' *ib.* 505, Laws II. 919; 'like to like,' *ib.* 510; 'to begin with a wine jar,' *ib.* 514; 'land ahead,' Phil. 29; 'the good to be repeated twice or thrice,' *ib.* 60, Gorg. 498; 'your will is my will,' Theaet. 162; 'caught in a well,' *ib.* 165; χόες θαλάσσης (a trifle), *ib.* 174; Mysian (proverbial), *ib.* 209; 'when every way is blocked,' Soph. 231; 'faint heart never took a city,' *ib.* 261; Crit. 108; 'too much haste too little speed,' Pol. 264; 'suicidal victory' (Καθμεία νίκη), Laws I. 641; 'second childhood,' *ib.* 646; 'they know neither how to read nor swim,' *ib.* 3. 689; 'fall off an ass,' *ib.* 701; make a second beginning, *ib.* 4. 723; 'property of friends is common,' *ib.* 5. 739; 'equality makes friendship,' *ib.* 757 (cp. 'birds of a feather'); 'setting the river on fire,' *ib.* 6. 780; 'not even a god can fight against necessity,' *ib.* 7. 818; 'move the immovable,' *ib.* 8. 843, 12. 913.
- Proxeni, Laws I. 642.
- Prytaneum, maintenance in, Apol. 37.
- Psychology, the soul—better and worse principles in, Rep. 4. 431; principles of the, *ib.* 439 foll., 6. 504; four faculties of the, *ib.* 511; triple division of the, *ib.* 9. 580, 581; souls do not increase, *ib.* 10. 611; transmigration of souls, *ib.* 617; higher and lower parts of the, Tim. 90; prior to the body, Laws 10. 893, 896; = life, *ib.* 895; self-moved, *ib.* 896; immortality of the, Rep. 10. 608; doubted, Phaedo 70; argument of transmigration, *ibid.*; proved from the nature of opposites, *ib.* 71; revival, *ib.* 72; argument of recollection, *ib.* 73-76; immortality dependent on existence of general ideas, *ib.* 76; immortality *ex parte post*, *ib.* 77 foll.; the soul unchangeable, *ib.* 79; relation of soul and body, *ib.* 80, 94; and God, *ib.* 81, 82; a harmony, and so perishable, *ib.* 86; figure of the weaver's coat, *ib.* 87; the soul not a harmony, *ib.* 93; admits of no degrees, *ibid.*; argument of opposition, *ib.* 103 foll.; the soul the opposite of death, *ib.* 105; condition of the, after death, *ib.* 107, 108, 113, 114 (cp. Gorg. 523, 524); nature of the soul, Phaedr. 245 foll., Phaedo 78; triple division of, Phaedr. 246; conflict of the soul, 248; transmigration, *ib.* 248, 249; recollection, *ib.* 249, 250; the soul's wings, *ib.* 251; horses, *ib.* 254; the basis of rhetoric, *ib.* 271, 273. Cp. Soul.
- Public, the, compared to a beast, Rep. 6. 494; cannot be philosophic, *ibid.* (cp. Pol. 292); public men should improve citizens, Gorg. 515; public games, Laws 12. 950.
- Punishment, preventive, Protag. 323, 324; Gorg. 525; paradox concerning, Gorg. 472, 473; nature of, *ib.* 477 foll.; punishment compared to medicine, *ib.* 479; wholesome, *ib.* 508; twofold office of, *ib.* 525; of the wicked, *ib.* 523; Theaet. 176; Rep. 2. 363, 10. 614; Phaedo 114; Laws 10. 905; the true = likeness to evil, *ib.* 5. 728; of the temple robber, *ib.* 9. 854; of women, *ib.* 11. 932; object of, *ib.* 11. 934; use of, *ib.* 12. 944 (cp. 872). Cp. Death, Retribution.
- Puppets, the moral tale of the, Laws I. 644; puppet shows, *ib.* 2. 658.



- Purgation, Tim. 89.  
 Purgatory, Phaedo 108, 113.  
 Purification, Soph. 226; divisions of, *ib.* 226, 227; of a city, Laws 5. 735, 736.  
 Puzzles, in disputation, Soph. 259.  
 Pylampes, maternal uncle of Charmides, Charm. 158 A.  
 Pylampes, father of Antiphon, Parm. 126 B.  
 Pylampes, father of Demus, Gorg. 481 D, 513 B.  
 Pyriphlegethon, Phaedo 113 B, C, 114 A.  
 Pyrrha, Tim. 22 A.  
 Pyrrhic dance, Laws 7. 815 A foll.  
 Pythagoreans, Rep. 7. 530 D; *ib.* 10. 600 A, B.  
 Pythian oracle, Apol. 21 A; Rep. 5. 461 E, 7. 540 C. See Delphi.  
 Pythian games, Laws 7. 807 C, 12. 950 E; Lysis 205 C.  
 Pythocleides, the Cean, an eminent sophist, Protag. 316 E: a friend of Pericles, 1 Alcib. 118 C.  
 Pythocles, Phaedr. 244 A.  
 Pythodorus, son of Isolochus, has grown wiser in the society of Zeno, 1 Alcib. 119 A; a friend of Zeno, Parm. 126 B; described the appearance of Zeno and Parmenides, *ib.* 127 A.
- Q.**
- Quacks, Laws 9. 857.  
 Quails, training of, Laws 7. 789.  
 Questioning, sophistic method of, Euthyd. 275 foll. Cp. Sophists.
- R.**
- Rational element of the soul, Rep. 4. 439; superior to irrational, Tim. 30.  
 Rationalism at Athens, Laws 10. 886; in myths, Phaedr. 229; among youth, Rep. 7. 538.  
 Realities of virtues, Phaedr. 250.  
 Reason and appetite, Rep. 9. 571 (cp. 4. 439); Reason's 'golden cord,' Laws 1. 644, 645; reason and pleasure, *ib.* 3. 689.  
 Receiving stolen goods, Laws 12. 955.  
 Recollection (*ἀνάμνησις*), a proof of immortality, Phaedo 73; connected with association, *ibid.*; explained, *ib.* 73-76; Phaedr. 250; knowledge and recollection, Phaedo 75, 92; implies the departure of knowledge, Symp. 208; recollection = recovery of knowledge, Phil. 34; Laws 5. 732; Meno 81. Cp. Reminiscence.  
 Reflection and sensation, Theaet. 186.  
 Refutation, Soph. 230.  
 Registration of property, Laws 6. 754; of children, *ib.* 785.  
 Relation, to self, contradictory in magnitudes, Charm. 168; difficulty of understanding, Phaedo 96, 101; relation and the object of relation, Charm. 168; axiom of, Theaet. 155; 'greater and less,' Pol. 283-285.  
 Relationship, degrees of, Laws 11. 924, 925.  
 Relative and correlative, qualifications of, Rep. 4. 437 foll.; Gorg. 476; relative notions, Parm. 141, 155; how corrected, Rep. 7. 524.  
 Relativity of things and individuals, Crat. 168; Rep. 5. 479; fallacies caused by, *ib.* 9. 584, 585; relativity in philosophy, Theaet. 152 foll.  
 Religion, Greek, Apol. 26 foll.; Euthyph. 7 foll.; Phaedo 58; Laws 4. 716, 718; early Greek, Crat. 397; left to the god at Delphi, Rep. 4. 427; sacrifices, etc., Laws 7. 800 foll.; sacrifices at the three ways, Phaedo 108; worship of Aesculapius, *ib.* 118; prayers to gods, demons, heroes, Laws 7. 801; praises of the dead, *ibid.*; religion in Greek life, *ib.* 10. 887; convention in, *ib.* 889; of sick people, *ib.* 909. Cp. Gods.  
 Reminiscence (*ἀνάμνησις*), a source of knowledge, Meno 81 foll.; illustrated by questions to the slave-boy, *ib.* 82 foll. Cp. Recollection.  
 Replenishment (*πλήρωσις*), Phil. 31.  
 Repletion (*πλήρωσις*), Tim. 81.  
 Republic, narration of the dialogue of the, Tim. 17 B.  
 Reputation, value of, Laws 12. 950.  
 Rescue, duty of, Laws 9. 881.  
 Respiration, Tim. 78, 79.  
 Rest, and motion, Tim. 57 foll.; Soph. 250; Laws 10. 893; rest and motion source of life and death, Theaet. 153; as a genus, Soph. 254 foll.  
 Retaliation not to be practised, Crito 49.  
 Retail traders, Greek feeling about, Rep. 2. 371; retail trade, Laws 8. 847, 849; laws concerning, *ib.* 11. 918 foll.; its dishonourable nature, *ib.* 918; not allowed to citizens, *ib.* 919 (cp. 8. 847).  
 Retribution (*τιμωρία*), Laws 5. 728; cannot be escaped, *ib.* 10. 904, 905;

- in a future life, *Apol.* 41; *Phaedo* 63, 108, 114, 115; *Gorg.* 523; law of, *Phaedr.* 248. Cp. Punishment.
- Revellers, *Ion* 536.
- Reverence, *Laws* 1. 647; in the young, *ib.* 5. 729.
- Reviewers of laws, *Laws* 12. 951.
- Revival, *Phaedo* 72.
- Revolution of the heavens, *Pol.* 269 foll.
- Rhadamanthus, a judge in the other world, *Apol.* 41 A; judges those who come from Asia, *Gorg.* 524 A, E (cp. 526 B); reputed the justest of men, *Laws* 1. 624 B; the decision of, *ib.* 12. 948 B, C.
- Rhamnusia, Antiphon the, *Menex.* 236 A.
- Rhapsodes, *Laws* 2. 658; *ib.* 8. 834; contests of, *Ion* 530; inspired, *ib.* 533 foll.; moved at their own stories, *ib.* 535; are paid, *ibid.*; their knowledge of arts, *ib.* 537 foll.; art of, in Homer, *ib.* 541; have golden crowns, *ib.* 535, 541; rhapsodes and generals, *ib.* 541.
- Rhea, *Crat.* 401 E, 402 A, B; *Tim.* 41 A.
- Rhetoric, the art of persuasion, *Phaedr.* 260; knowledge of the truth required, *ib.* 262 (cp. 273); division of subject matter necessary, *ib.* 263; definition, division, and generalization required, *ib.* 264-266; distinguished from dialectic, *ib.* 266; art of, according to books, *ibid.*; professors of, *ibid.* foll.; not true knowledge, *ib.* 268; and psychology, *ib.* 271; concerned with probabilities, *ib.* 272; Socrates' view of, *ib.* 273, 277; of Nestor and Odysseus and Palamedes, *ib.* 261; rhetoric and dialectic, *Gorg.* 448; the business of, *ib.* 449; the artificer of persuasion about the just and unjust, *ib.* 453, 455; power of, *ib.* 456, 466; defended, *ib.* 457; ignorance of, *ib.* 459; rhetoric and justice, *ib.* 460; Socrates' definition of, *ib.* 462; rhetoric and flattery, *ibid.* foll.; useless, *ib.* 480; rhetoric and poetry, *ib.* 502; at Athens, *ib.* 502, 503; of two sorts, *ib.* 503; rhetoric and sophistry, *ib.* 520; rhetoric and politics, *Pol.* 304; Rhetoricians, *Menex.* 235; the true rhetorician, *Gorg.* 504.
- Rhythm, *Symp.* 187; *Crat.* 424; *Rep.* 3. 400; *Phil.* 17; *Laws* 2. 665.
- Right and might, *Gorg.* 489; *Laws* 1. 627; natural principle of right, *ibid.*
- Rites forbidden in private houses, *Laws* 10. 909.
- Rivers (underground), *Phaedo* 113.
- Roads to be made, *Laws* 6. 761; right of road, *ib.* 8. 845, 846.
- Rock, *Tim.* 60.
- Rocking of infants, *Laws* 7. 790.
- Rulers of States are not infallible, *Rep.* 1. 339; how rulers are paid, *ib.* 347; why good men become rulers, *ibid.*; qualities of rulers, *ib.* 7. 535; ruler of the feast, *Laws* 1. 640.
- Running, *Laws* 8. 833.

## S.

- Sacrifice, to the gods, *Laws* 4. 716, 717; to promote friendship, *ib.* 6. 771; human, *ib.* 782; outrages at, *ib.* 7. 800; mourning at, *ibid.*; number of, in the model city, *ib.* 8. 828; offered by boys, *Lysis* 207; private, *Rep.* 1. 328; in atonement, *ib.* 2. 364.
- Sailors, *Phaedr.* 243.
- Sais, *Tim.* 21 E.
- Salaminian, Leo the, *Apol.* 32 C, D, E.
- Salamis, the island of Eurysaces, 1 Alcib. 121 B; the sailors of, the schoolmasters of Hellas, *Menex.* 241 A, B; trophies of, *ib.* 245 A; battle of, *Laws* 3. 698 C, 4. 707 B, C.
- Sales, limit in, *Laws* 8. 849; of diseased slaves, *ib.* 11. 916; of homicides, *ibid.*; invocation of gods at, *ib.* 916, 917; prices not be altered, *ib.* 917; unlawful sales, *ib.* 12. 954.
- Salt, *Tim.* 60; utility of, *Symp.* 177; in cooking, *Lysis* 209.
- Same, meaning of the word, *Soph.* 254, 255.
- Samian, Theodorus the, *Ion* 533 B.
- Sappho, the fair, *Phaedr.* 235 C.
- Sarambus, the vintner, *Gorg.* 518 B.
- Sardis, Athenian conspiracy against, *Menex.* 240 A.
- Sarpedon, *Rep.* 3. 388 C.
- Satire, personal not allowed, *Laws* 11. 935.
- Satyr, Socrates compared to a, *Symp.* 216 C, 221 D, E, 222 D; satyrs imitated in dances, *Laws* 7. 815 C.
- Satyrus, a runaway slave of Hippocrates', *Protag.* 310 C.
- Sauromatides, the women ride on horseback, *Laws* 7. 804 E; like men, *ib.* 806 B.
- Scamander, *Crat.* 391 E; beleaguered

- by Achilles, Protag. 340 A (cp. Rep. 3. 391 B).
- Scamandrius, = Astyanax, Crat. 392 B foll.
- Scellius, father of Aristocrates, Gorg. 472 B.
- Schools, situation of, Laws 7. 804.
- Scirrhon, threw travellers from the rocks, Theaet. 169 A.
- Science (*ἐπιστήμη*), distinguished by the object, Rep. 4. 438; Charm. 171; their unity, Rep. 7. 531; use hypotheses, *ib.* 533; correlation of, *ib.* 537; in relation to good, Phil. 66; pure and impure, *ib.* 56; divided, Pol. 258; of statesman, *ib.* 259; of government found in a few only, *ib.* 292, 293, 297; subordination of, *ib.* 304; the royal, *ib.* 309, 310; distinguished from the object of science, Charm. 166; a science of science, *ib.* 167; compared with the senses, *ibid.*; requires a subject matter, *ib.* 168; teaches *that* we know, not *what* we know, *ib.* 170; of good and evil, *ib.* 174; universal, Laches 198.
- Scopas, son of Creon, Protag. 339 A.
- Sculpture, proportion in, Soph. 235, 236; Rep. 4. 420.
- Scylla, Rep. 9. 588 C.
- Scythia, invaded by Darius, Gorg. 483 D; Menex. 239 E.
- Scythians, use both hands alike, Laws 7. 795 A; characterized by spirit or passion, Rep. 4. 435 E; Anacharsis the Scythian, *ib.* 10. 600 A; Scythian cavalry, Laches 191 A, B; count those the bravest of men who have gold in their own skulls, Euthyd. 299 E; drink unmixed wine, Laws 1. 637 D, E.
- Search, right of, Laws 12. 954.
- Seasons, Symp. 188.
- Security, difficulty of obtaining, Laws 8. 829.
- Sedition, Laws 9. 856.
- Self-contradiction, evil of, Gorg. 482; self-defence, Laws 9. 880; self-deception, Crat. 428; self-existent, 1 Alcib. 129; self-government, Gorg. 491; self-knowledge = knowledge of the soul, 1 Alcib. 130, 131, 133; self-moved = first principle, Laws 10. 895; self-moving = life, *ibid.* (cp. Phaedr. 245); self-motion the essence of the soul, Phaedr. 245.
- Selfishness the greatest evil, Laws 5. 731, 732.
- Selymbria, Herodicus of, Protag. 316 E.
- Sensation (*αἴσθησις*), origin of, Tim. 43; Heracleitean theory of, Theaet. 182; sensation and reflection, *ib.* 186.
- Sense, objects of, Rep. 7. 523; knowledge given by, *ibid.*; Phaedo 75; sense and intellect, *ib.* 524; perceptions of, Tim. 66; senses inaccurate witnesses, Phaedo 65; cannot give abstractions, *ib.* 65, 66, 79; senses and objects of, Charm. 167; sense and thought compared, Theaet. 188.
- Sentence, the, Soph. 262; false and true, *ib.* 263.
- Separation universal, irrational, Soph. 259, 260.
- Seriphian, story of Themistocles and the, Rep. 1. 329 E.
- Service, kinds of, Pol. 289, 290; without gifts, Laws 12. 955.
- Sexes, equality of, advantageous, Rep. 5. 456, 457; to follow the same training, Laws 7. 805; Rep. 5. 451; separation of, Laws 7. 794; relation between the, *ib.* 839, 841. Cp. Women.
- Shades and bodies, Laws 12. 959.
- Shepherds, Pol. 267, 268; shepherd and king, *ib.* 275; Laws 5. 735; the Divine Shepherd, Pol. 275, 276.
- Ship-building, woods used in, Laws 4. 705.
- Sibyl, the, Phaedr. 244 B.
- Sicilian philosophy, Soph. 242 E; cookery, Rep. 3. 404 D; the 'Sicilian tale,' Gorg. 493 A.
- Sicily, rivers of mud in, Phaedo 111 D; can tell of Charondas, Rep. 10. 599 E; Athenians killed in, Menex. 242 E; spectators are judges in Sicilian theatres, Laws 2. 659 B.
- Sight, Rep. 6. 508, 7. 517; Tim. 47; compared to mind, Rep. 6. 508; illusions of, *ib.* 10. 602; pleasure of, Phil. 51.
- Sign, the, of Socrates, Apol. 31, 40; Euthyd. 273; Euthyph. 3; Phaedr. 242, etc., Rep. 6. 496 (cp. Theages 128).
- Silenus, imitated in dances, Laws 7. 815 C; Socrates compared to a figure of, Symp. 215 A, 216 D, 221 E.
- Simile in multis*, or 'common notion,' Meno 74.
- Simmias, the Theban, has brought money for Socrates' escape, Crito 45 B; an interlocutor in the *Phaedo*, Phaedo *passim*; believes in

- ideas, *ib.* 74 B, 76 E; his earnestness in enquiry, *ib.* 85 C; believes the soul a harmony, *ib.* 85 E foll.; cause of more speeches than any one living, Phaedr. 242 B.
- Simois, summoned to aid Scamander, Protag. 340 A.
- Simonides, his definition of justice discussed, Rep. 1. 331 D-335 E; a poem of, criticised, Protag. 339 A-347 A; a sophist in disguise, *ib.* 316 D.
- Simplicity in education, Rep. 3. 397, 405.
- Sin, punishment of, Rep. 10. 614 foll. Cp. Punishment, Retribution.
- Sinews, Tim. 74.
- Siphons of wool, Symp. 175.
- Sirens, have been laid under the spells of Pluto, Crat. 403 D; Socrates a Siren, Symp. 216 A; harmony of the, Rep. 10. 617 B.
- Sisyphus, Apol. 41 B; suffers punishment in the world below, Gorg. 525 E.
- Skin of the head, Tim. 76.
- Slavery of Hellenes, Rep. 5. 469; Laws 6. 776-778.
- Slaves, Gorg. 483; proper treatment of, Laws 6. 777; killing of, *ib.* 9. 865, 872; slave who kills his master, *ib.* 868 (cp. 872); runaway, *ib.* 11. 914; diseased, *ib.* 916; children of, *ib.* 930; injury done by, *ib.* 936; slaves and masters, Rep. 9. 578; Meno's slave speaks Greek, Meno 82; a slave killed, Euthyph. 4; employment of, Lysis 208; the 'Carian Slave,' Laches 187. Euthyd. 285.
- Sleep, Tim. 46; much, not required, Laws 7. 808.
- Sleeping and waking, Theaet. 158.
- Smell, Tim. 66; pleasure of, Phil. 51.
- Smicrion, (imaginary) father of Hermogenes, Crat. 429 E.
- Society, origin of, Protag. 320, 322. Cp. 'State.'
- Socrates.
- Charmides*, returns from Potidaea, 153 A; his interest in philosophy and youth, *ibid.*; his charm for the headache, 156 B foll.; his dream of the reign of knowledge, 175 A; his self-depreciation, 175 C.
- Lysis*, understands love, 204 B; his passion for friends, 211 D foll.
- Laches*, his reputation, 180 C; his father, 181 A; at Delium, *ib.* B; has had no teachers, 186 C; his poverty, *ib.*; his method of examination, 187 E, 188 A; his humour, 196 D, E; will go to school, 200 E, 201 A.
- Protagoras*, as a lover, 309 A; his memory, 334 D; cannot make long speeches, 335 C; power of criticism, 343 D foll.
- Euthydemus*, talking at the Lyceum, 271 A; intends going to school to Euthydemus 272 B; his sign, 273 E; his care for youth, 275 A, 306 C; his view of verbal discussions, 278 A; offers himself to the Sophists, 285 C; not wise, 295 B; quotes mythology, 297 C; his religion, 302 C; his irony, 303 C; praises the Sophists, 303 C; his view of philosophy, 307 A.
- Meno*, does not know what virtue is, 71 B; has a weakness for the fair, 76 C; a torpedo-fish, 80 A.
- Euthyphro*, accused by Meletus as a maker of gods, 3 A; his sign, 3 B; a neologian, *ibid.*; will be a disciple of Euthyphro, 5 A; averse to mythology, 6 D; a relation of Daedalus, 11 B.
- Apology*, has only the eloquence of truth, 17 B; has never appeared in a court of law, 17 D; his worst slanderers, 18 B; the accusation against him, 19 B; his views on natural philosophy, 19 E; takes no money, 19 D, 31 C; is no teacher, 20 C; declared by the oracle to be wise, 21 A; examines the politicians, 21 C; the poets and artisans, 22 A, D; his obedience to the god, 22 A; his enemies and poverty, 23 B, 31 C; his connection with Athenian youth, 23 C; the charge of Meletus, 24 B, 28 A; his view of the value of life, 28 B; at Potidaea, Amphipolis, and Delium, *ib.* E; will continue to teach, 29 D; has a divine mission, 30 A; a gad-fly, 30 E; his sign, 31 C, 40 A; as a politician (Arginusae, Leon), 32 B, C; his pupils, 33 E, 34 A; will not bring his children into court, 34 C; his conviction, 36 A; proposes his penalty, 36 E, 38 B; his view of death, 37 B, 39 A, 40 C; his accusers will be punished, 39 C; his death a gain to him, 40 B; sons of Socrates, 34 D, 41 E.
- Crito*, his cheerfulness at the pros-



pect of death, 43 B; his dream, 44 A; his view of the world and the good man, 44 C; devotion of his friends, 45 B; will obey reason only, 46 B; regards the opinions of the good, 47 A; values only the good life, 48 A; will not return evil for evil, 49 C; his regard for the laws, 50 B; his patriotism, 51 A; never left Athens, 52 B; his view of a future life, 54 B.

*Phaedo*, his death delayed, 58 A, B; his calmness, 58 E; friends present at his death, 59 B; last morning of his life, 59 D foll.; his wife and children, 60 A, 116 B; makes poetry, 60 D; his dream, 60 E; view of suicide, 61 D; pleased with the earnestness of Cebes, 63 A; ready to die, 63 B; belief in a future state, 63 C, 69 C, 73 D, 80 C; has sought to find a place among philosophers, 69 D; his humour, 77 B, 95 A; compares himself to a swan, 85 A; compared to a general, 89 A; plays with the hair of *Phaedo*, 89 B; a partisan, 91 B; his study of natural science, 96 A foll.; his death, 115 B foll.

*Symposium*, his use of sandals, 174 A; goes to Agathon's supper, 174 B; his fits of abstraction, 174 D, 175 A; has a knowledge of love, 177 E; his love of talk, 194 D; cannot praise love, but will speak the truth, 199 A, B; his capacities for drinking, 214 A; like the masks of *Silenus*, 215 A; a great flute player, 215 C; power of his conversation, 215 E, 216 A; his temperance with *Alcibiades*, 217 A foll.; his conduct at *Potidaea*, 219 E, 220 A; his powers of thought, 220 C; his conduct at *Delium*, 221 A; talks only of packasses, etc., 221 E.

*Phaedrus*, never wears sandals, 229 A; a stranger in *Attica*, 230 D; knows nothing, 235 C; his sign, 242 C; has enough religion for his needs, *ib.*; his humour in parodying names, 261 B; inspired, 238 D, 263 D; has no skill in rhetoric, 262 D; his power of invention, 275 B; his religious feeling, 273 E, 279 B; a great lover of generalization and division, 266 B.

*Cratylus*, a prophet, 396 D; humour of, 407 D, 411 A; is afraid

of the gods, *Crat.* 407 D, 408 D; enquiry of concerning justice, *ib.* 413 A.

*Gorgias*, heard a speech of *Pericles*, 455 E; his love of discussion, 458 A; alone in his view of tyranny, 472 B; not a public man, 473 E; as a senator, *ibid.*; a lover, 481 D; description of by *Callicles*, 485 E, 486 A; his conversation, 490 E, 491 A; *Socrates* of *Foxmoor*, 495 D; his humour, 505 D; the only politician, 521 D; his position at Athens, 522 D; anticipates death, *ibid.*; his defence, *ibid.*

*Republic* and *Timaeus*, irony of, 1. 337 A; a sharper in argument, 340 D; ignorant of what justice is, 354 C; must praise justice *per se*, 2. 367 B; the oath of, 3. 399 E, 8. 592 A (cp. *Dog*); his love of truth, 5. 451 A; power of in argument, 6. 487 B; earnestness of in behalf of philosophy, 7. 536 B; his feeling about the state, *Tim.* 19 A.

*Philebus*, etc., considers wisdom the good, 11 B; his religious feeling, 12 C, 25 B, 61 C; his method, 16 A; inspired, 20 B; his conversation with *Parmenides*, *Parm.* 127 C; a Spartan hound, 128 C; his youth, 130 E, 135 D; his prediction about *Theaetetus*, *Theaet.* 142 C; his interest in Athenian youth, *ib.* 143 D; his appearance, *ib.* 143 E, 144 D, 209 C (cp. *Pol.* 257 E); a man mid-wife, *ib.* 149 A foll.; his love of argument, *ib.* 169 B; *Socrates* and *Parmenides*, *ib.* 183 E; his dream about letters, *ib.* 201 E foll.; goes to meet *Meletus*, *ib.* 210 D; his sign, 1 *Alcib.* 103 A, 105 D. Cp. *Sign.*

*Socrates*, young, *Pol.* 257 C; a person in the *Politicus*, *ib. passim.*

Softness, *Tim.* 62.

Soldiers, life of, *Laws* 12. 942.

Solo-singing, *Laws* 6. 764, 765.

*Solon*, quoted, *Rep.* 7. 536 D, *Laches* 188 B; the tale of, *Tim.* 20 E foll.; *Crit.* 108 D foll. (cp. 110 B); translated the Egyptian names, *ib.* 113 A; in Egypt, *Tim.* 22 A; a poet, *Charm.* 155 A, 157 E; one of the Seven Wise Men, *Protag.* 343 A; revered father of Athenian laws, *Symp.* 209 D; had the power of gaining an immortality of authorship, *Phaedr.* 258 B; writer of laws, *ib.* 278 C;

- a legislator, Rep. 10. 599 E; Laws 9. 858 E.
- Song, parts of, Rep. 3, 398; for the old men, Laws 2. 665; for men and women, *ib.* 7. 802.
- Sons of great men, Laches 179, 180, Protag. 325, Meno 93 foll.; the expelled son, Laws 11. 929.
- Sophists, hold enquiry impossible, Meno 80; Anytus' view of, *ib.* 91; as teachers of virtue, *ib.* 92, 95; their teaching, Euthyd. 272, 273, 274; exhibition of sophistical dialectics, *ib.* 276 foll., 284 foll., 296 foll.; hold lying impossible, *ib.* 284 (cp. Soph. 260); contradiction impossible, *ib.* 285; like Proteus, *ib.* 288; on knowing and not knowing, *ib.* 293; omniscient, *ib.* 294; deny relativity, *ib.* 297; sophists of mythology, *ib.* 275, 297; Socrates' advice to, *ib.* 303, 304; the character a reproach, Protag. 312, 316; what do they teach? *ib.* 312, 318; retailers of knowledge, *ib.* 313; their art ancient, *ib.* 316; but concealed, *ib.* 317; payment of, *ib.* 328, Meno 91; Crat. 391 (cp. Gorg. 519); soul of the sophist, Phaedr. 248; their view of justice, Rep. 1. 338 foll.; verbal quibbles of, *ib.* 340 (cp. Verbal); the public the great sophist, *ib.* 6. 492; the sophists compared to feeders of a beast, *ib.* 493; incompetent as managers, Tim. 19; not easily defined, Soph. 218; sophist and angler, *ib.* 218, 219; a hunter, *ib.* 221, 222; a trader in virtue, *ib.* 224; a money-making Eristic, *ib.* 225, 226; description of the, *ib.* 231; a disputer, *ib.* 232; has only apparent knowledge, *ib.* 233; an imitator of true being, *ib.* 235; concerned with ideas, *ib.* 240; final description of the, *ib.* 265 foll., 268; sophist, statesman, and philosopher, Pol. 257; sophist and politician, *ib.* 291, 303. Cp. Gorgias, Hippias, Prodicus, Protagoras, Thrasymachus.
- Sophistry, Gorg. 449, 463, 465; sophistry and rhetoric, *ib.* 520; defined, Soph. 223; = art which retails knowledge, *ib.* 224; = refutation of vain conceit, *ib.* 231.
- Sophocles, a remark of, quoted, Rep. 1. 329 B; supposed to discourse on the art of tragedy, Phaedr. 268 C.
- Sophoniscus, father of Socrates, Laches 181 A; Euthyd. 297 E, 298 B; 1 Alcib. 131 E; a friend of Lysimachus, Laches 180 D.
- Sorrow, in a good man, Rep. 3. 387, 10, 603; indulgence of, *ib.* 606.
- Sosias, the name an expression of a wish, Crat. 397 B.
- Soul, immortality of, Phaedo 70, 77, 86, 87, 92 foll., 105 foll., Phaedr. 245 (see Psychology); pure and impure, Phaedo 81 foll. (see Transmigration) civil and social, *ib.* 82; opposition of soul and body, *ib.* 94; the soul's eye, *ib.* 99; form of, Phaedr. 247; procession of the souls, *ibid.*; order of, *ib.* 248; five forms of the state and soul, Rep. 5. 449; image of, *ib.* 9. 588 (cp. 10. 611); the uncorrupt souls, *ib.* 10. 611; transmigration of, *ib.* 617; souls and stars, Tim. 41; soul of man, the, *ib.* 44; higher and lower, *ib.* 70; appetitive souls, the, *ibid.*; diseases of, *ib.* 86; symmetry of soul and body, *ib.* 88; ambition in, *ib.* 90; desire of knowledge in, *ibid.*; soul and universe, *ibid.* (cp. Phil. 30); nakedness of, Gorg. 523; judgment of, *ibid.*; origin of, Phil. 30; memory in the, *ib.* 34; compared to a book, *ib.* 38, 39; the soul's painter, *ibid.*; merchandise of the, Soph. 224; food of the, *ibid.*; evil in, *ib.* 227, 228; forming notions, Pol. 278; a precious possession, Laws 5. 726, 727; honours of, *ibid.*; pleasure and the soul, *ibid.*; passion in, *ib.* 9. 863; prior to the body, *ib.* 10. 893, 896; nature of, *ib.* 892; = life, *ib.* 895; = self-moved, *ib.* 896; = the cause of moral qualities, *ibid.*; orders the heavens, *ibid.*; two souls, a good and evil, *ib.* 896, 897; in the universe, *ib.* 898; of the sun, *ib.* 899; in all things, *ibid.*; influence of on character, *ib.* 904; = principle of change, *ib.*; soul and body, *ib.* 12. 959; soul and mind, *ib.* 961; in man, 1 Alcib. 130.
- Sounds, Tim. 80.
- Sous (Rush), Crat. 412 B.
- Space, Tim. 52.
- Sparta, proud, Laws 6. 753 A; walls not approved of there, *ib.* 778 D; licence of women at, *ib.* 7. 806 C. Cp. Lacedaemonians.
- Spartans call men 'divine,' Meno 99 D; Spartan rhetoric, Phaedr. 260 E; drunkenness not allowed among

- the Spartans, Laws 1. 637 A. Cp. Lacedaemonians.
- Speaking, first rule of, Phaedr. 260.
- Spercheus, hair of Achilles dedicated to, Rep. 3. 391 B.
- Species, Phil. 17; Pol. 262.
- Spectators, silence of in ancient Athens, Laws 3. 700; travelling spectators, *ib.* 12. 951, 952.
- Speech, Tim. 47; speech and thought, Soph. 263.
- Speech, speech-making, (of Lysias), Phaedr. 231-234; criticized, *ib.* 235 foll., 263, 264; (of Socrates), *ib.* 237-241; (of Socrates again), *ib.* 244-257; speech-writing of politicians, *ib.* 258; speeches of Socrates and Lysias compared, *ib.* 262 foll.; to be duly arranged, *ib.* 264; motive of the good in, *ib.* 273; true art of writing, *ib.* 276; written speeches condemned, *ib.* 275; the place of writing in, *ib.* 277; compared to conversation, like brazen pans, Protag. 329; art of speech-making a kind of enchantment, Euthyd. 290. Cf. Rhetoric and Writing.
- Spendthrifts, in Greek states, Rep. 8. 564.
- Sphagia, Spartans at, Menex. 242 C.
- Sphettus, Lysanias of, Apol. 33 E.
- Spleen, the, Tim. 72.
- Stars, seven created, Tim. 38; motions of the stars, *ib.* 39, 40; fixed stars, *ib.* 40; stars and souls, *ib.* 41; orbits of, Laws 7. 822; have souls, *ib.* 12. 967.
- Stasinus quoted, Euthyph. 12 B.
- State, the, origin of, Rep. 2. 369 foll.; Laws 3. 680 foll.; the luxurious, Rep. 2. 372 foll.; at war, *ib.* 4. 422; unity of, *ib.* 422, 423; size of, *ib.* 423; relation of state and individual, *ib.* 435, 8. 544, 9. 577; Laws 3. 689, 9. 875, 877; virtue of state and individual, Rep. 4. 441; five forms of, *ib.* 445; family life in, *ib.* 5. 449; a large family, *ib.* 463 (cp. Pol. 259); the philosophic state, Rep. 6. 497 foll., 501 foll.; happiness of the, *ib.* 7. 519; claims of, on the individual, *ib.* 520; rulers of the, *ib.* 520; possibility of the, *ib.* 540; brief description of, Tim. 17, 18; existence of, depends on virtue, Protag. 322, 325, 326, 327; states and politics, Laws 4. 715; state-offences, *ib.* 6. 768; how preserved, *ib.* 12. 961; why states go wrong, *ib.* 962; order in, how preserved, 1 Alcib. 126; agreement in, *ib.* 126; individuals to do their own work, *ib.* 127.
- Statesmen at Athens, Gorg. 515, 519; 1 Alcib. 119, 122; vocation of, Gorg. 515; Laws 12. 963; science of, Pol. 258, 259; statesmen and king, *ib.* 259; art of, in division, *ib.* 267; statesman and herdsman, *ib.* 275; statesmen and laws, *ib.* 300; are not teachers of virtue, Meno 93; have right opinion, not knowledge, *ib.* 99.
- Statuaries, Pol. 277.
- Statues of Daedalus, Euthyph. 11 C. See Daedalus.
- Stephanus, son of Thucydides, a famous wrestler, Meno 94 C.
- Stesichorus, his Recantation, Phaedr. 243 A (cp. Rep. 9. 586 C); Socrates compares himself to, *ib.* 244 A.
- Stesilaus, his invention of the scythespear, Laches 183 C.
- Stesimbrotus, of Thasos, a rhapsode, Ion 530 D.
- Strangers under the protection of God, Laws 5. 729, 730; may partake of fruits, *ib.* 8. 845; murder of, *ib.* 9. 866; reverence for, *ib.* 879; strangers on travel, *ib.* 12. 952, 953.
- Strength, rule of, Laws 3. 690. Cp. Might.
- Style of poetry, Rep. 3. 392; styles, various, *ib.* 397.
- Styx, Phaedo 113 C; Rep. 3. 387 B.
- Subject of the sentence, Soph. 262.
- Substances, assimilation of, Lysis 217.
- Suicide, Phaedo 61 foll.; philosophic disregard of life, *ib.* 62 (cp. Laws 9. 873).
- Suits, decision of, in the model city, Laws 6. 761; at law, *ib.* 766, 9. 853; execution of, *ib.* 12. 958.
- Sumptuary laws, Rep. 4. 423, 425. Cp. Laws.
- Sun, the, compared with the *idea* of good, Rep. 6. 508; creation of, Tim. 38; orbit of, Laws 7. 822; sun a god, *ib.* 821, 10. 886, 887 (cp. Apol. 26); has a soul, *ib.* 12. 967; contemplation of, *ibid.*
- Sunian, Euphronius the, Theaet. 144 C.
- Sunium, Crito 43 D.
- Suppliants, Laws 5. 730.
- Supposititious son, parable of the, Rep. 7. 538.
- Surety, rules about, Laws 12. 953.
- Swallowing, Tim. 80.



- Swans, Phaedo 85.  
 Syllables and letters, Theaet. 202, Tim. 48.  
 Symmetry is a good, Phil. 65, 66.  
 Synonyms, Prodicus' 'charming philosophy' of, Protag. 340.  
 Synthesis, Pol. 285. Cp. Dialectic.  
 Syracusan dinners, Rep. 3. 404 D.  
 Syracusans have conquered Locrians, Laws 1. 638 A.
- T.**
- Tacticians and generals, Laws 11. 921.  
 Tanagra, battle of, 1 Alcib. 112 B.  
 Tantalus ('my eyes beheld Tantalus' = Prodicus), Protag. 315 C; his wealth, Euthyph. 11 D; his name, Crat. 395 D, E; suffers in the world below, Gorg. 525 E.  
 Tarentine intoxication, Laws 1. 637 B, C.  
 Tartarus, Iccus of, Protag. 316 D.  
 Tartarus, a chasm piercing through the whole world, Phaedo 112 A, D (cp. 113 B, E, 114 A); (= hell), Rep. 10. 616 A; Gorg. 523 A.  
 Taste, Tim. 65.  
 Taureas, the palaestra of, Charm. 153 A.  
 Taverns, Laws 11. 918, 919.  
 Taxiarchs, Laws 6. 755.  
 Teachers, foreign, Laws 7. 804; of virtue, *ib.* 12. 964.  
 Teiresias, alone has understanding among the dead (Od. x. 495), Meno 100 A; Rep. 3. 386 E.  
 Telamon, Apol. 41 B; Rep. 10. 620 B; Crat. 428 C. See Ajax.  
 Telemachus, Laws 7. 804 A.  
 Telephus of Aeschylus, Phaedo 108 A.  
 Temenus, king of Argos, Laws 3. 683 D, 692 B.  
 Temperance (*σωφροσύνη*), defined as quietness, Charm. 159; as modesty, *ib.* 160; as doing one's own business, *ib.* 161; as doing good actions, *ib.* 163 fin.; as self-knowledge, *ib.* 165; as knowing what we know and do not know, *ib.* 167; the science of itself and of other sciences, is wisdom, *ib.* 170; how far possible or advantageous, *ib.* 167, 170; is a good, *ib.* 159, 160, 169; a part of virtue, Meno 73; contradiction in the ordinary view of, Phaedo 68, 69; to be taught in the state, Rep. 3. 389, 4. 430 foll.; a sort of harmony, *ib.* 430; the order of the soul, Gorg. 507, 508; Callicles' view of, *ib.* 492, 494; = health of the soul, *ib.* 504, 507; temperance and courage opposed, Pol. 306; to be blended with courage, *ib.* 309, 310; requires experience of pleasure, Laws 1. 649; temperance and virtue, *ib.* 3. 696; in the tyrant, *ib.* 4. 710; in the state, *ib.* 712; worthy of praise, *ib.* 5. 730; in love, *ib.* 8. 839, 840; principles to support, *ib.* 841.  
 Temperate life, Laws 5. 734.  
 Temples in a new state, Laws 5. 738; of Hestia, Zeus, and Athena, *ib.* 745, 8. 848; officers of, *ib.* 6. 759; temples, temple robbing, *ib.* 9. 854.  
 Terpsichore, Phaedr. 259 C.  
 Terpsion, present at the death of Socrates, Phaedo 59 C (cp. Theaet. 142 A-143 C).  
 Territory, devastation of, Rep. 5. 470; size of, Laws 5. 737.  
 Testamentary disposition, Laws 11. 923, 924.  
 Tetanus, Tim. 84.  
 Tethys and Oceanus, parents of all, Crat. 402 B, C, D; Tim. 40 E; Theaet. 152 E, 180 D.  
 Thales and the Thracian maid, Theaet. 174 A; one of the Seven Wise Men, Protag. 343 A; his inventions, Rep. 10. 600 A.  
 Thamus, Phaedr. 274 D-275 B.  
 Thamyras, a singer, Laws 8. 829 E; Ion 533 B; his soul chooses the life of a nightingale, Rep. 10. 620 A.  
 Thasos, Stesimbrotus of, Ion 530 D.  
 Thaumias, Iris is the child of Thaumias (wonder), Theaet. 155 D.  
 Theaetetus, a person in the dialogue *Theaetetus*, Theaet. 144 E foll.; wounded at Corinth, *ib.* 142 A; his appearance and mental powers, *ib.* 143 E; his studies in mathematics, *ib.* 147 E (cp. Knowledge); a person in the dialogue *Sophist*, Soph. 218 A foll. (cp. Pol. 257 A).  
*Theaetetus*, time of the dialogue, Theaet. 142 E; the dialogue written down by Euclid, *ib.* 143 A.  
 Theages, the bridle of, Rep. 6. 496 B; the brother of Paralus, Apol. 33 E.  
 Theatre, decline of, Laws 2. 659; audience at, Gorg. 502; Laws 2. 658, 7. 817; price of admission, Apol. 26.  
 Theban, Orthagoras the, Protag. 318



- C; Simmias the Theban, *Phaedo* 59 C, 92 A; Harmonia the Theban goddess, *ib.* 95 A.
- Thebes, a well-governed city, *Crito* 53 B; home of Philolaus, *Phaedo* 61 E; (Egyptian) *Phaedr.* 274 D.
- Theft, *Laws* 9. 857, 11. 933, 934, 12. 941; punished with death, *ib.* 12. 941; receiving stolen goods, *ib.* 955; of Prometheus explained, *Protag* 321.
- Themis, did not instigate the strife of the gods, *Rep.* 2. 380 A; the oath by Zeus, Apollo and Themis, *Laws* 11. 936 E.
- Themistocles, answer of, to the Seriphian, *Rep.* 1. 330 A; a good man in common opinion, *Gorg.* 503 C, 515 D (cp. *Meno* 93 B); real author of Athenian calamities, *Gorg.* 519 A (cp. *Meno* 99 B); originator in part of the docks and walls, *ib.* 455 E; exiled, *ib.* 516 D.
- Theoclymenus (the seer in Homer), *Ion* 538 E.
- Theodorus, of Cyrene, a geometrician, *Theaet.* 143 B foll.; joins in the conversation, *ib.* 168 C foll. (cp. *Soph.* 216 A; *Pol.* 257 A).
- Theodorus, of Samos, a sculptor, *Ion* 533 A.
- Theodorus, of Byzantium, compared to Odysseus, *Phaedr.* 261 C, 266 E.
- Theodotus, dead at the time of Socrates' trial, *Apol.* 33 E.
- Theognis, quoted, *Meno* 95 D, E; his definition of virtue, *Laws* 1. 630 A, C.
- Theology of Plato, *Rep.* 2. 379. Cp. *God.*
- Theonoe, meaning of the name, *Crat.* 407 B.
- Theophilus, meaning of the name, *Crat.* 394 E, 397 B.
- Theosdotides, father of Nicostratus, *Apol.* 33 E.
- Thersites, puts on the form of a monkey, *Rep.* 10. 620 C.
- Theseus, his expedition to Crete, *Phaedo* 58 A; names recorded prior to the time of, *Crat.* 110 A; cursed his son, *Laws* 3. 687 E, 11. 931 B; the tale of Theseus and Peirithous not permitted, *Rep.* 3. 391 C; a Theseus of argument, *Theaet.* 169 B.
- Thessalians, their wisdom, *Meno* 70 A; willing to receive Socrates, *Crito* 45 C; Thessalian enchantresses, *Gorg.* 513 A; Penestae, *Laws* 6. 766 D;
- Caeneus the Thessalian, *ib.* 12. 944 D, E; Creon the Thessalian, *Protag.* 339 A.
- Thessaly, *Crito* has friends in, *Crito* 45 C; disordered state of, *ib.* 53 D; nurseries of geese in, *Pol.* 264 C; a large plain, *Laws* 1. 625 D.
- Thetis, mother of Achilles, *Apol.* 28 C; *Symp.* 179 E; *Hipp.* min. 371 C; marriage of Peleus and Thetis, *Laws* 12. 944 A; not to be slandered, *Rep.* 2. 381 D; her accusation of Apollo, *ib.* 383 A.
- Theuth, *Phil.* 18 B; *Phaedr.* 274 C.
- Thinking = the soul's conversation with herself, *Theaet.* 190.
- Thorax, *Tim.* 69.
- Thought, when best, *Phaedo* 65; thought and speech, *Soph.* 263.
- Thracians, their procession in honour of Bendis, *Rep.* 1. 327 A; characterized by spirit or passion, *ib.* 4. 435 E; drink unmixed wine, *Laws* 1. 637 D, E; use their women to till the ground, etc., *ib.* 7. 805 D; the Thracian Zamolxis, *Charm.* 156 D, E (cp. 175 E); the Thracian handmaid and Thales, *Theaet.* 174 A, C, 175 D; Zopyrus the Thracian, tutor of Alcibiades, 1 *Alcib.* 122 B.
- Thrasymachus, the Chalcedonian, *Rep.* 1. 328 B (cp. 6. 498 C); a description of, *ib.* 336 B; will be paid, *ib.* 337 D; defines justice, *ib.* 338 C foll.; his rudeness, *ib.* 343 A; his views of government, *ibid.*; his encomium on injustice, *ibid.*; his manner of speech, *ib.* 345 B; his paradox about justice and injustice, *ib.* 348 B foll.; he blushes, *ib.* 350 D; would have Socrates discuss women and children, *ib.* 5. 450; never Socrates' enemy, *ib.* 6. 498; his rhetoric, *Phaedr.* 261 C, 269 E, 271 A; the 'Chalcedonian giant,' *ib.* 267 D.
- Thucydides, father of Melesias, *Meno* 94 C; the younger, *Laches* 179 A.
- Thurii, *Euthyd.* 271 C, 283 E, 288 A; Thurian youth, *Laws* 1. 636 B.
- Thyestes, cruelty of Atreus to, *Crat.* 395 B; and the golden lamb, *Pol.* 268 E; on the stage, *Laws* 8. 838 C.
- Timaeus, the principal speaker in the dialogue *Timaeus*, 17 A foll.; begins his discourse, 27 C; prayer of, *Crit.* 106 A, B.
- Time, created, *Tim.* 37, 38.
- Timocracy, *Rep.* 8. 545 foll.

- Timocratic man, described, Rep. 8. 549; his origin, *ibid.*  
 Timocratic state, the, origin of, Rep. 8. 547.  
 Tinker, the prosperous, Rep. 6. 495, 496.  
 Tiring, art of, Gorg. 463.  
 Tisander, of Aphidnae, a student of philosophy, Gorg. 487 C.  
 Tisias, aware that probability is superior to truth, Phaedr. 267 A; his definition of probability, *ib.* 273 A foll.  
 Tityus, suffers punishment in Tartarus, Gorg. 525 E.  
 Topography of Athens, Charm. 153; Lysis 203; Phaedr. 227, 229. Cp. Athens.  
 Tops, Rep. 4. 436.  
 Torch race, an equestrian, Rep. 1. 328.  
 Torpedo, Meno 80.  
 Tournaments, Laws 8. 829.  
 Trades, no one to profess two, Laws 8. 846, 847.  
 Tradition of deluges, Laws 3. 677.  
 Tragedy, Laws 2. 658; = the goat song, Crat. 408; tragedy and comedy in the state, Rep. 3. 394; tragedy and comedy the same as to genius, Symp. 223 (but cp. Ion 534); Gorg. 502; effect of, Phil. 48.  
 Tragic poets, the, imitators, Rep. 10. 597, 598.  
 Transmigration of souls, Meno 81 foll.; Phaedo 70, 81; Phaedr. 248; Tim. 42, 92.  
 Travel, value of, Laws 12. 950, 951.  
 Treasure-trove, Laws 11. 913.  
 Trees, Tim. 77.  
 Trial, conduct of, Laws 9. 855.  
 Triangles in bodies, Tim. 54 foll.; perfect forms of, *ib.* 54.  
 Tribes, twelve in the model city, Laws 5. 745 (cp. *ib.* 6. 771).  
 Tribunals, Laws 6. 767.  
 Triptolemus, one of the judges in Hades, Apol. 41 A; minister of Demeter, Laws 6. 782 B.  
 Trojan horse, Theaet. 184 D; war, Apol. 41 C; Laws 2. 682 C, 3. 685 C.  
 Trojans, press hard on the Achaeans (Il. xiv. 96), Laws 4. 706 D, E.  
 Troy, Rep. 3. 393 E; Helen at, *ib.* 9. 586 C (cp. Phaedr. 243 B); heroes at, Ion 535 C; Apol. 28 C; overthrown after ten years, Laws 3. 682 D; a part of the Assyrian empire, *ib.* 685 C, D.  
 Truth, = the right assignment of names, Crat. 431; how obtained, Phaedo 65; the vision of truth, Phaedr. 248; the basis of good speaking, *ib.* 260; truth and persuasion, *ibid.*; the beginning of goods, Laws 5. 730; Protagoras on, Crat. 391, etc.  
 Tunnels, Crit. 116 A.  
 Tutelary deities of craftsmen, Laws 11. 920, 921.  
 Tutors, Lysis 208, 223; Symp. 183; Laws 7. 808.  
 Tynnichus of Chalcis, author of one famous poem, Ion 534 D.  
 Typho the serpent, Phaedr. 230 A.  
 Tyrannical man, the, Rep. 9. 571 foll.; life of, *ib.* 573; his treatment of his parents, *ib.* 574 foll.; most miserable, *ib.* 578.  
 Tyranny, Rep. 1. 344, 8. 544; Gorg. 469; origin of, Rep. 8. 562; the wretchedest form of government, *ib.* 9. 576; = management of the violent, Pol. 276.  
 Tyrant, the, origin of, Rep. 8. 565; happiness of, *ib.* 566; oppression of, *ib.*; his army, *ib.* 567 foll.; has no real pleasures, *ib.* 9. 587; how far distant from pleasure, *ibid.*; tyrants have no friends, *ib.* 576; slaves, *ib.* 577; misery of, *ib.* 579; Laws 2. 661, 662; tyrants and poets, Rep. 8. 568; have no power, Gorg. 461; Laws 4. 718; paradox concerning, Gorg. 468; punishment of, *ib.* 525; described, Pol. 301, 302; the young, Laws 4. 709; friend of the tyrants, Gorg. 510.  
 Tyrrhenia, Tim. 25 B (cp. Crit. 114 C).  
 Tyrrhenic rites, Laws 5. 738 C.  
 Tyrtaeus, 'of all men most eager about war,' Laws 1. 629 A foll. (cp. *ib.* 2. 667 A); not to lay down evil precepts, *ib.* 9. 858 E.

## U.

- Unity of the state, Rep. 5. 462, 463; unity and being, Soph. 245.  
 Universe, body of, Tim. 31, 32; motion of, *ib.* 34; pattern of, *ib.* 48; guided by mind, Phil. 28; nature of, Pol. 269; soul in, Laws 10. 898; whole and parts of, *ib.* 903.  
 Union impossible among the bad, Lysis 214 (cp. Rep. 1. 352); of friends after death, Phaedo 68.  
 Unjust man, the, happy, Rep. 1. 343, 344; injustice = private profit, *ib.* 344; 'unjust' defined, Laws 9, 863.

Unwritten laws, Laws 7. 822, 823.  
 Urania, Phaedr. 259 D.  
 Uranus (*ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀράν τὰ ἄνω*) Crat. 396 B; father of the heavenly Aphrodite, Symp. 180 D, E; son of Oceanus, Tim. 40 E; immoral stories about, Rep. 2. 377 E (cp. Euthyph. 6 A, 8 B).  
 User and instrument distinguished, 1 Alcib. 129.  
 Usury on overdue accounts, Laws 11. 921.

## V.

Valetudinarianism, Rep. 3. 406. Cp. Invalids.  
 Vegetarians, Laws 6. 782.  
 Ventriloquism, Soph. 252.  
 Verbal quibbles of sophists, Rep. 1. 340; distinctions, 'having' and possessing, Theaet. 197; 'making' distinguished from 'doing,' Charm. 163; 'being' and 'becoming' distinguished, Protag. 340, 344; fallacy, 'justice dishonourable,' Laws 9. 860; discussions, Euthyd. 276 foll. *ib.* 284 foll., 293 foll.; Socrates' use of the word *δεινός*, Protag. 341; learning and knowing, Euthyd. 278.  
 Verbs, Soph. 261, 262.  
 Vested interests, Laws 3. 684.  
 Vice, in the soul, Soph. 228; = virtue out of place, Pol. 307; the destruction of men, Laws 10. 906; slavish, 1 Alcib. 135. Cp. Injustice.  
 Victories, Olympian, Phaedr. 256 (cp. Laws 7. 807).  
 Violence, laws concerning, Laws 10. 884, 885.  
 Virtue, contrasted with the arts, Protag. 323; how far hereditary, *ib.* 324; not a private possession, *ib.* 325; whether one or many, *ib.* 329 (cp. Pol. 306); nature of virtues, *ib.* 330; justice and holiness, *ib.* 331 (cp. Laches 199); wisdom and temperance, *ib.* 333; virtue according to Simonides, *ib.* 339 (cp. Justice); courage, *ib.* 349, 350, 359; unity of virtue re-stated, *ib.* 349; virtue and knowledge, *ib.* 356 foll.; how does it come, Meno 71; virtues numberless, *ib.* 72; always the same, *ib.* 73; defined as the power of governing mankind, *ibid.*; more than one virtue, *ib.* 74; = the love and attainment of the honourable, *ib.* 77; = the power of attaining good, *ib.* 78; can it be taught? *ib.* 86 (cp.

Protag. 324, 361, Euthyd. 274); is virtue knowledge? *ib.* 87; a sort of wisdom, *ib.* 88; (good men not good by nature, *ib.* 89); no teachers of, *ib.* 89 foll., 96; great men are great by inspiration, *ib.* 99; the ordinary views of, paradoxical, Phaedo 68, 69; true virtue and wisdom, *ib.* 69; true motives of, *ib.* 83, 84; Socrates' great desire for, Euthyd. 285; absolute seen by the soul, Phaedr. 247; in the individual and state, Rep. 4. 441 (cp. Justice); virtue, Gorg. 506; invisible, Phaedr. 250; misplaced = vice, Pol. 307; in war, Laws 1. 630; according to Theognis, *ibid.*; four virtues, *ib.* 1. 631; is greatest of goods, *ib.* 2. 661; honoured of the temperate, *ib.* 3. 696; virtue and temperance, *ibid.*; object of the legislator, *ib.* 4. 706; to be imparted, *ib.* 5. 730, 731; the chief business of life, *ib.* 7. 807; the salvation of men, *ib.* 10. 906; kinds of, *ib.* 12. 963; one or many, *ib.* teachers of, *ib.* 964; the prize of life, Menex. 246, 247.  
 Visible and intellectual world compared, Rep. 6. 508; divisions of the visible world, *ib.* 509 foll.  
 Vision, Theaet. 156.  
 Voluntary and involuntary, Hipp. min. 373, 374; in actions, Laws 9. 861.

## W.

Walls injurious, Laws 6. 778, 779.  
 War, causes of, Rep. 2. 373, 4. 422 foll.; 1 Alcib. 113; men, women, and children to go to, *ib.* 5. 467; experience in, *ibid.*; regulations concerning, *ib.* 467-471; the object of, Laws 1. 626-628; the natural state, *ib.* 626; civil war, *ib.* 1. 628, 629; war inferior to peace, *ib.* 803; dances of, *ib.* 7. 815, 816; war most serious, *ibid.*; practice of war in peace, *ib.* 8. 829; necessity of practising, *ib.* 830; why not practised, *ib.* 831, 832.  
 Warden of the city, Laws 6. 759, 763; of the agora, *ib.* 559, 764; election of wardens of the country, *ib.* 760; if unjust, *ib.* 761, 762; of the city to have common meals, *ib.* 762; to have no servants, *ib.* 763; to know geography, *ib.*  
 Warp, the, Pol. 282.  
 Water, laws concerning, Laws 8. 844; pollution of, *ib.* 845.

- Water, nature of, Tim. 49; form of, *ib.* 56; compounds of water and earth, *ib.* 60, 61.
- Wax, block of, in the mind, Theaet. 191.
- Wealth, the advantage of in old age, Rep. 1. 329, 330; the greatest blessing of, *ib.* 330, 331; destruction of the arts, *ib.* 4. 421; influence of on state, Laws 4. 705; of little use, *ib.* 5. 729; evil of, *ib.* 742, 743; wealth and happiness, *ib.* 743; limit of in the state, 745 (cp. Community of Property); prevents the practice of war, 8. 831; a cause of murder, *ib.* 9. 870; wealth and poverty, *ib.* 11. 919; of the Persians, 1 Alcib. 121 foll.; of the Lacedaemonian kings, *ib.* 122; of Alcibiades, *ibid.*
- Weaver's coat, the, Phaedo 87.
- Weaving, divisions of, Pol. 279-283; defined, *ib.* 283, Laws 5. 734, 735.
- Web, the political, Pol. 309, 310.
- White lead, Lysis 217.
- Whiteness in hair, Lysis 217.
- Whole and parts, Theaet. 204.
- Whorl, the great, Rep. 10. 616.
- Wicked, punishment of the, Theaet. 176. Cp. Punishment.
- Wild animals, Tim. 91.
- Wills, freedom in making, restricted, Laws 11. 922; regulations concerning, *ib.* 923.
- Wine, Tim. 60; = fear potion, Laws 1. 647 foll.; in education, *ibid.*; use of, *ib.* 2. 646; why given to men, *ib.* 672; not to be drunk on a campaign, *ib.* 674; or by slaves, *ibid.*; or by rulers or officers, *ibid.*; nor in the daytime, *ibid.*; cure for drinking hemlock, Lysis 219.
- Wings of the soul, Phaedr. 246, 251.
- Wisdom (*σοφία, φρόνησις*) in the State, Rep. 4. 428; the power of, *ib.* 7. 518, 519; wisdom and temperance, Charm. 170, Protag. 332; cannot distinguish good and bad physicians, *ib.* 171; wisdom and friendship, Lysis 210; = good fortune, the only good, Euthyd. 282; most valuable of treasures, *ibid.*; can it be taught, *ibid.*; wisdom and virtue, Meno 88; of Socrates, Apol. 20; nature of, Phaedo, 69, 79; the only release from evil, *ib.* 107; loveliness of, Phaedr. 250; unseen, *ibid.*; to be ascribed to God only, *ib.* 278; fairest wisdom concerned with states, Symp. 209; a good, Phil. 11; needs additions, *ib.* 21; insufficient, *ib.* 60; the true, Theaet. 176; wisdom and opinion, Pol. 278; to be prayed for, Laws 3. 688; wisdom and harmony, *ib.* 689; wisdom and courage, *ib.* 12. 963; the source of happiness, 1 Alcib. 134.
- Wise man, life of the, Rep. 9. 591; the seven wise men, Protag. 343.
- Witchcraft, Laws 11. 933.
- Witnesses in actions at law, Laws 8. 846, 11. 936, 937; obstruction of witnesses, *ib.* 12. 954, 955.
- Wives to be common in the state, Rep. 5. 457.
- Wizards, punishment of, Laws 10. 909.
- Wolves and tyrants akin, Phaedo 82; men changed into wolves, Rep. 8. 565; wolf and flock (proverb), *ib.* 3. 415.
- Women, to be trained like men, Rep. 5. 451; in the gymnasia, *ib.* 452; nature of women and men, *ib.* 453; difference of women and men, *ib.* 455; inferior to men, *ibid.*, Tim. 42; difference of tastes in, Rep. 5. 456; employment of, Lysis 208, Rep. 5. 455; Lacedaemonian, Laws 1. 637, *ib.* 6. 780, 7. 806; given to concealment, *ib.* 6. 781; inferior in capacity for virtue, *ib.* 781; to have meals in public, *ibid.*; controllers of marriage, *ib.* 784, 7. 794; at war, *ib.* 785; to learn martial exercises, *ib.* 7. 794; to share with men, *ib.* 805; in Thrace, *ibid.*; of the Sauromatides, *ib.* 806; to fight if necessary, *ib.* 806; to be trained in gymnastic exercises, *ib.* 813, 814, 8. 833; women soldiers, *ib.* 7. 814; women's festivals, *ib.* 8. 828.
- Woof, Pol. 282, 283.
- Wool-making, Pol. 282.
- Words without music, Laws 2. 669 (cp. Gorg. 502).
- Work honourable, Charm. 163.
- World below, the, Rep. 2. 366; not to be reviled, *ib.* 3. 386 foll.
- World, the, creation of, Tim. 28 foll.; pattern of, *ib.* 29; an animal, *ib.* 30; only one, *ib.* 31; figure of the, *ib.* 33; world-soul, *ib.* 34, Phil. 30; motion of, Tim. 36.
- Worlds not infinite, Tim. 55.
- Wounds, a question of fact, Laws 9. 875, 876.



Wounding, voluntary and involuntary, Laws 9. 874, 875; enactments concerning, *ib.* 876-879.  
 Wrestling, Laws 7. 795 796, 8. 830, 8. 834, Meno 94, Euthyd. 277. Cp. Gymnastic.  
 Writing, invention of, Phaedr. 274; apt to be unintelligible, *ib.* 275; compared with dialectic, *ib.* 276; an amusement, *ib.* 277; value of written compositions, *ib.* 278.

## X.

Xanthias, a famous wrestler, Meno 94 C.  
 Xanthippe, wife of Socrates, Phaedo 60 A.  
 Xanthippus, father of Pericles, 1 Alcib. 104 B, Menex. 235 E.  
 Xanthippus, son of Pericles, Protag. 315 A, 328 C, Meno 94 B.  
 Xanthus, a river of Troy (= Scamander), Crat. 391 E.  
 Xenelasia, Protag. 342; Laws 12. 950 (cp. *ib.* 953).  
 Xenophanes of Elea, Soph. 242 D.  
 Xerxes, invaded Hellas, Gorg. 483 D; author of the maxim that justice = paying one's debts, Rep. 1. 336 A; Xerxes and Alcibiades, 1 Alcib. 105 C; father of Artaxerxes, *ib.* 121 B, 123 C; brought up in the royal and luxurious fashion, Laws 3. 695 E.

## Y.

Year, the perfect, Tim. 39.  
 Young, easily influenced, Laws 2. 664; restlessness of young creatures, *ib.* 653, 664, 665.  
 Youthful body, the, Tim. 81.

## Z.

Zamolxis, the Thracian physician, Charm. 156 D, 158 B (cp. 175 E).  
 Zeno, Soph. 216 A; the Eleatic Parmenes, Phaedr. 261 D; the friend of Pythodorus, Parm. 126 B; de-

scription of, *ib.* 126 B, C; a person in the dialogue *Parmenides*, 128 A-130 A, 136 D, E; well paid for teaching, 1 Alcib. 119 A.

Zethus, in the play of Euripides, Gorg. 485 E, 489 E, 506 B.

Zeus, author of the laws of Crete, Laws 1. 624 A; judgment of Zeus = equality, *ib.* 6. 757; keeper of political wisdom, Protag. 321 D (cp. 329 C); processions of in heaven, Phaedr. 246 E foll.; attendants of, *ib.* 252 C foll.; the saviour, Charm. 167 B; the god of boundaries, of kindred, of strangers, Laws 8. 842 E, 843 A; Poliuchus, *ib.* 11. 921 C; the god of hospitality, *ib.* 12. 953 E; ancestral Zeus unknown among Ionians, Euthyd. 302 C, D, E; his treatment of mankind, Symp. 190 C foll.; his empire due to love, *ib.* 197 B; in love with Ganymede, Phaedr. 255 C (cp. Laws 1. 636 C); son of Cronos, Tim. 41 A; treatment of his father, Euthyph. 6 A, 8 B; Rep. 3. 377 E; in mythology, Rep. 2. 379 D, 383 A, 3. 390 B; the sons of, Laws 11. 941 B; Achilles descended from, Rep. 3. 391 C; ancestor of the Lacedaemonian and Persian kings, 1 Alcib. 120 E; of Alcibiades, *ib.* 121 A; of Lysis, Lysis 205 D; makes his sons judges in the world below, Gorg. 523 A foll.; temple of, Laws 5. 745 B, 8. 848 D; fines sacred to, *ib.* 6. 774 D; oath of the witness by, *ib.* 11. 936 E; office of ambassadors and heralds sacred to, *ib.* 12. 941 A; at Olympia, *ib.* 950 E.

Zeuxippus of Heraclea, a famous painter, Protag. 318 B, C.

Zeuxis, the painter, Gorg. 453 C, D.

Zopyrus, the Thracian, tutor of Alcibiades, 1 Alcib. 122 B.

Zoroaster, son of Oromasus, his magianism, 1 Alcib. 122 A.

